

Texas State Council

STATE OFFICERS

STATE DEPUTY

Douglas E Oldmixon (Jo-Dee Benson)
2407 Bluffview Dr
Austin TX 78704
Cell: (512) 415-6960
Email: statedeputy@tkofc.org

STATE CHAPLAIN

Most Reverend Joe S Vásquez
6225 Highway 290 East
Austin TX 78723-1025
(B) (512) 949-2400

STATE TREASURER

Alfredo A Vela (Rosa)
205 S Flores St
Rio Grande City TX 78582
Cell: (956) 500-0169
Email: a.vela2@lajoyaisd.net

STATE WARDEN

Terry W Fruge (Beth)
19107 Oakway Dr
Humble TX 77346
Cell: (713) 417-0571
Email: tbfruge@comcast.net

ASSOCIATE STATE CHAPLAIN

Most Reverend Brendan Cahill, STD
P.O. Box 4070
Victoria TX 77903-4070
(B) (361) 573-0828

STATE ADVOCATE

Diego J Pena (Pia)
4500 Weyhill Drive
Arlington TX 76013
(B) (214) 757-3315
Cell: (210) 542-2221
FAX: (214) 486-8143
Email: djpena57@me.com

IMMEDIATE PAST STATE DEPUTY

Terry L Simonton (Estelle)
PO Box 205
Heidenheimer TX 76533
(254) 642-0103
Cell: (254) 721-1116
Email: simonton48@gmail.com

STATE SECRETARY

Mark Evans (Mary)
20108 CR 186
Flint TX 75762
Cell: (903) 520-1359
Email: tmmpevans@embarqmail.com

Past State Deputies

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1998-2000)

Ronald L Gay (Terri)
1106 Deacon Dr
College Station TX 77845
(979) 412-2750
Email: rgay@ims-securities.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2012-2014)

Jim Collins (Duchess)
2511 Easton Ramsey Way
Richmond TX 77406
Cell: (832) 656-5995
Email: jckcpsd@gmail.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1979-1981)

Emil Ogden (Clementine)
4600 Spyglass Ct
College Station TX 77845
(979) 690-6409
Email: eogden2@suddenlink.net

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2002-2004)

Kenneth L Otte (Linda)
8805 Whispering Trail
Austin TX 76205
(512) 536-0166
Email: ken.otte@att.net

IMMEDIATE PAST STATE DEPUTY (2014-2016)

Terry L Simonton (Estelle)
PO Box 205
Heidenheimer TX 76533
(254) 642-0103
Cell: (254) 721-1116
Email: simonton48@gmail.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1981-1983)

Tim Von Dohlen (Pat)
8712 Capehart Cove
Austin TX 78733-3260
(512) 320-8877
Email: tim@tvdg.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2004-2006)

Leo E Hanus (Lorraine)
2204 Fairfax Trl
Denton TX 76205
(214) 732-2901
Email: lehanus@verizon.net

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF DECEASED PAST STATE DEPUTIES

Dr Joseph G Murphy
State Deputy 1965-1966
Marion Murphy
80 Red River St Apt 120
Austin TX 78701
(512) 480-8794

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1983-1985)

Floyd Tafelski (Herma Nell)
3203 Patricia Ln
Pearland TX 77581-6409
(281) 485-3097
Email: 2tafelskis@comcast.net

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2006-2008)

Larry J Zapalac (Susan)
8622 Crescent Spur Dr
Richmond TX 77406
(281) 850-2713
Email: ljzapalac@aol.com

William D. Cox, Jr.
State Deputy 1973-1975
Mary Lee Cox
5019 N Haven Rd
Dallas TX 75229
(214) 368-1421
Email: maryleedallas@aol.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1989-1991)

Ray Neumann (Sharon)
13827 Brook Hollow Blvd
San Antonio TX 78232-4701
(210) 494-1845
Email: neumannray@gmail.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2008-2010)

Javier S Martinez (Marietta)
607 Hawthorn Pl
Missouri City TX 77459
(203) 415-0749
Email: javier.martinez@kofc.org

Scott MacDonald
State Deputy 1991-1993
Mary MacDonald
6924 Richlynn Terrace
North Richland Hills TX 76118-5730
(817) 284-2128

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1993-1995)

Lou W Barbour (Ceil)
5150 Broadway #488
San Antonio, TX 78209
(203) 415-6361
Email: lou.barbour@gmail.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (2010-2012)

Tony Herreth (Marty)
3139 Apple Dr
Missouri City TX 77459-3475
(832) 451-7641
Email: therreth@att.net

Billy Quintanilla
State Deputy 2000-2002
Tommie Quintanilla
7117 Lindenwood Dr
Corpus Christi TX 78414
(361) 906-2542
Tquin@stx.rr.com

PAST STATE DEPUTY (1995-1998)

Jacob R Gaona (Frances)
605 Walnut St
Floresville TX 78114-2527
(210) 213-3975
Email: jacobgaona69@gmail.com

Bishops of Texas

ARCHBISHOP OF SAN ANTONIO

Most Reverend Gustavo Garcia-Siller MSp.S
2718 W Woodlawn Ave
San Antonio TX 78228
(B) (210) 734-2620
FAX: (210) 734-0708

ARCHBISHOP EMERITUS OF SAN ANTONIO

Most Reverend Patrick F Flores, DD
Padua Place
80 Peter Baque Rd
San Antonio TX 78209

RETIRED AUXILIARY BISHOP OF SAN ANTONIO

Most Rev Thomas J Flanagan, DD
Padua Place
80 Peter Baque Rd
San Antonio TX 78209
(210) 826-7721

BISHOP OF AMARILLO

Most Reverend Patrick J Zurek STL, DD
PO Box 5644
Amarillo TX 79117-5644
(B) (806) 383-2243
FAX: (806) 383-8452

BISHOP EMERITUS OF AMARILLO

Most Reverend John W Yanta
PO Box 28125
San Antonio TX 78228
(210) 733-1979

BISHOP OF AUSTIN

Most Reverend Joe S Vasquez
6225 Hwy 290 E
Austin TX 78723-1025
(B) (512) 949-2400
FAX: (512) 949-2520

AUXILIARY BISHOP OF AUSTIN

Most Reverend Daniel E Garcia
6225 Hwy 290 E
Austin TX 78723-1025
(B) (512) 949-2400
FAX: (512) 949-2520

BISHOP EMERITUS OF AUSTIN

Most Reverend John McCarthy
6225 Hwy 290 E
Austin TX 78723-1025
(B) (512) 949-2408
FAX: (512) 949-2520

BISHOP OF BEAUMONT

Most Reverend Curtis J Guillory SVD, DD
PO Box 3948
Beaumont TX 77704-3948
(B) (409) 924-4300
FAX: (409) 838-4511

BISHOP OF BROWNSVILLE

Most Reverend Daniel E Flores STD
1910 University Blvd
Brownsville TX 78520
(B) (956) 542-2501
FAX: (956) 542-6751

BISHOP EMERITUS OF BROWNSVILLE

Most Reverend Raymundo J Pena
700 N Virgen de San Juan Blvd
San Juan TX 78589
(B) (956) 784-5010
FAX: (956) 784-5081

BISHOP OF CORPUS CHRISTI

Most Reverend Wm Michael Mulvey, STL, DD
PO Box 2620
Corpus Christi TX 78403-2620
(B) (361) 882-6191
FAX: (361) 693-6788

BISHOPS EMERITUS OF CORPUS CHRISTI

Most Reverend Edmond Carmody
1015 ESE Loop 323
Tyler TX 75701-9663
(B) (903) 534-1077
FAX: (903) 534-1370

Most Reverend Rene H Gracida

PO Box 2620
Corpus Christi TX 78403-2620

BISHOP OF DALLAS

P.O. Box 190507
Dallas TX 75219-0507
(B) (214) 528-2240
FAX: (214) 379-3216

AUXILIARY BISHOP OF DALLAS

Most Reverend Gregory Kelly
P.O. Box 190507
Dallas TX 75219-0507
(B) (214) 528-2240
FAX: (214) 379-3220

BISHOP EMERITUS OF DALLAS

Most Reverend Charles V Grahmann
Casas De Padres
1820 Cross Mtn Trl # 401
San Antonio TX 78255

BISHOP OF EL PASO

Most Reverend Mark J Seitz
499 Saint Matthews St
El Paso TX 79907-4214
(B) (915) 872-8419
FAX: (915) 872-8409

BISHOP OF FORT WORTH

Most Reverend Michael F Olson STD, MA
800 W Loop 820 S
Fort Worth TX 76108-2919
(B) (817) 560-3300
FAX: (817) 244-8839

ARCHBISHOP OF GALVESTON-HOUSTON

His Eminence Daniel Cardinal DiNardo
P.O. Box 907
Houston TX 77001-0907
(B) (713) 659-5461
FAX: (713) 759-9151

AUXILIARY BISHOP OF GALVESTON-HOUSTON

Most Reverend George A Sheltz
PO Box 907
Houston TX 77001-0907
(B) (713) 659-5461
FAX: (713) 759-9151

PERSONAL ORDINARIATE-CHAIR OF ST PETER

The Most Reverend Steven J Lopes
P.O. Box 55206
Houston TX 77255

ARCHBISHOP EMERITUS OF GALVESTON-HOUSTON

Most Reverend J Joseph A Fiorenza
P.O. Box 907
Houston TX 77001-0907
(B) (713) 659-5461
FAX: (713) 759-9151

RETIRED AUXILIARY BISHOP OF GALVESTON-HOUSTON

Most Reverend Vincent M Rizzotto DD, JCL
PO Box 907
Houston TX 77001-0907
(B) (713) 659-5461
FAX: (713) 759-9151

BISHOP OF LAREDO

Most Reverend James A Tamayo, DD
1901 Corpus Christi St
Laredo TX 78043
(956) 727-2140
FAX: (956) 727-2777

BISHOP OF LUBBOCK

Most Reverend Robert Coerver
PO Box 98700
Lubbock TX 79499-8700
(B) (806) 792-3943
FAX: (806) 792-8109

BISHOP EMERITUS OF LUBBOCK

Most Reverend Placido Rodriguez CMF
PO Box 98700
Lubbock TX 79499-8700
(B) (806) 792-3943
FAX: (806) 792-8109

BISHOP OF TYLER

Most Reverend Joseph E Strickland
1015 ESE Loop 323
Tyler TX 75701-9663
(B) (903) 534-1077
FAX: 903 939-1037

BISHOP OF SAN ANGELO

Most Reverend Michael J Sis STL, DD
P.O. Box 1829
San Angelo TX 76902-1829
(B) (325) 651-7500
FAX: (325) 651-6688

BISHOP EMERITUS OF SAN ANGELO

Most Reverend Michael Pfeiffer OMI
P.O. Box 659432
San Antonio TX 78265
(B) (210) 736-1685

BISHOP OF VICTORIA

Most Reverend Brendan Cahill
P.O. Box 4070
Victoria TX 77903-4070
(B) (361) 573-0828
FAX: (361) 573-5725

BISHOP EMERITUS OF VICTORIA

David E Fellhauer PH.D.
P.O. Box 4070
Victoria TX 77903-4070
(B) (361) 573-0828
FAX: (361) 573-5725

Supreme Council

SUPREME KNIGHT

Carl A Anderson (Dorian)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4313
FAX: (203) 865-2310

SUPREME CHAPLAIN

Most Reverend William E Lori STD
Archbishop of Baltimore
Catholic Center
320 Cathedral St
Baltimore MD 21201
(410) 547-5437

SUPREME WARDEN

Michael Victorino (Joycelyn)
498 S Alu Rd
Wailuku HI 96793-1508
(808) 270-7760
Email: michael.victorino@kofc.org

DIRECTOR OF MEMBERSHIP GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Al Cala (Patricia)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4378
Email: al.cala@kofc.org

DEPUTY SUPREME KNIGHT

Logan T Ludwig (Ina)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4020
Email: logan.ludwig@kofc.org

SUPREME MASTER

Dennis Stoddard (Linda)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4579
FAX: (203) 772-0236
Email: dennis.stoddard@kofc.org

DIRECTOR OF MEMBERSHIP RECORDS

Kevin Brady (Karen)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4243
Email: kevin.brady@kofc.org

SUPREME SECRETARY

Michael O'Connor (Patricia)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4822
Email: michael.o'connor@kofc.org

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO SUPREME KNIGHT SUPREME DIRECTOR

Javier S Martinez (Marietta)
607 Hawthorn Pl
Missouri City TX 77459
(203) 415-0749
Email: javier.martinez@kofc.org

DIRECTOR OF PROGRAMS

Bob Ennis (Heather)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4616
Email: bob.ennis@kofc.org

SUPREME TREASURER

Ronald Schwarz (Janette)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4594
Email: ronald.schwarz@kofc.org

VICE PRESIDENT FOR FRATERNAL TRAINING AND CEREMONIALS

Gary R Nolan (Dawn)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4347
FAX: (203) 752-4108
Email: gary.nolan@kofc.org

DIRECTOR OF GENERAL OFFICE & COUNCIL ACCOUNTS

Tom Hamling (Suzanne)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4739
Email: thomas.hamling@kofc.org

SUPREME ADVOCATE

John A Marrella (Amey)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4315
Email: john.marrella@kofc.org

VICE PRESIDENT FOR FRATERNAL MISSION

Jose Jimenez (Lisa)
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(B) (203) 800-4930
Email: jose.jimenez@kofc.org

ADMINISTRATOR FINANCIAL SECRETARIES

Ilona Barber
1 Columbus Plz
New Haven CT 06510-3326
(203) 752-4332
Email: financial.secretary@kofc.org

CENTRAL SWITCHBOARD

(203) 752-4000

WWW.KOFC.ORG

Texas State Council Office
6633 Highway 290 East, Suite 204
Austin TX 78723-1157
(512) 442-1492
FAX: 326-1492
www.tkofc.org

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

Michael McLaughlin
6633 Highway 290 East Suite 204
Austin, TX 78723-1157
(512) 442-1492
FAX: (512) 326-1492
Email: mikem@tkofc.org

ACCOUNTANT

Kari Jordan
6633 Highway 290 East Suite 204
Austin, TX 78723-1157
(512) 442-1492
FAX: (512) 326-1492
Email: kjordan@tkofc.org

ALL FORMS EMAIL

forms@tkofc.org
forms NOT requiring the State Deputy
Signature
136, 137, 185, 186, 365, 450, 460, 532, 944,
1295, 1728, 1993, 2408, 2629, 2630, 2863,
4001, 4567, 4584, 5023, 10057, 10071,
10092, FS 101, FS 103, FT-1, SP-7, STSP

sdsignature@tkofc.org
forms requiring the State Deputy Signature
133, 457, 1938, CO Evaluations

COUNCIL RECORDS

Kathleen McLoughlin
6633 Highway 290 East Suite 204
Austin, TX 78723-1157
(512) 442-1492
FAX: (512) 326-1492
Email: kathleenm@tkofc.org

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSIGNMENTS

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE STATE DEPUTY

Rudy Escamilla (Amy)
242 Bella Vista Dr
San Antonio TX 78228-2406
(210) 710-9345
Email: rudy_242@hotmail.com

ASSISTANT TO THE STATE CHAPLAIN

Reverend Bill Wack CSC
2309 Euclid Ave
Austin TX 78704
(512) 442-3602
Email: bwack@st-ignatius.org

2309 Euclid Ave
Austin TX 78704
(512) 442-3602
Email: bwack@st-ignatius.org

INSURANCE LIAISON

Tony Rangel (Cindy)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(281) 731-8637
Email: thomas.rangel@kofc.org

WEBMASTER & EDITOR TEXAS KNIGHT

Mark D Johnson
707 Harbor Dr
Georgetown TX 78633
(512) 851-8000
Email: mjohnson@creatdev.com

**CELEBRATIONS
CORRESPONDENT**
Mary Maresca
5712 Oak Cliff Dr
El Paso TX 79912-4112
Cell: (915) 241-6231
Email: majmaresca@sbcglobal.net

HOSPITALITY

Kenneth Trochta (Karen)
309 Town & Country Dr
El Campo TX 77437
(979) 332-2097
Email: bigguy76@sbcglobal.net

FOURTH DEGREE LIAISON

William Elliott (Karen)
304 Fairview St
Marshall TX 75672-7727
Cell: (903) 263-9092
Email: etaia@att.net

**PRAYER PROGRAM
COORDINATOR**
Patti Bettge
202 Crocus St
Lake Jackson TX 77566-4308
(979) 292-4184
Email: kctexasprayers@tkofc.org

LITURGY

James E DeGhelder (Nan)
15835 Thistledeew Dr
Houston TX 77082
(832) 358-5037
Email: jed-1@sbcglobal.net

FR. MCGIVNEY GUILD

Reverend Bill Wack CSC

STATE HISTORIAN

Tony Slagle (Lindsey)
12013 Fair Oaks Dr
Austin TX 78745
Cell: (512) 413-4525
Email: tony_slagle@yahoo.com

AUDIT COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN

Roy D Rabenaldt, CPA (Lisa)
2412 Georgetown Dr
Carrollton TX 75006-2030
(B) (972) 484-7767
Email: roygrab@sbcglobal.net

Vincent Matocha, CPA (Mary)
PO Box 755
La Grange TX 78945
(B) (979) 968-9575
Email: vincentm@cvctx.com

Mark D Ulrich, CPA (Loretta)
6021 Mullins Prairie Loop
La Grange TX 78945
(979) 966-3385
Email: marku@nbt-texas.com

Joe Marusik
1407 Quail Hollow
Sealy, TX 77474-4113
(979) 885-2726
jjmarusik@sbcglobal.net

Lloyd J Waguespack Jr (Sara)
14422 Ardwell Dr
Sugar Land TX 77498
(713) 899-2645
Email: lloydwaguespack@comcast.net

LEGAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN

Diego J Pena (Pia)
4500 Weyhill Drive
Arlington TX 76013
(B) (214) 757-3315
Cell: (210) 542-2221
FAX: (214) 486-8143
Email: djpena57@me.com

LEGAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

Bob B Goss
5100 Westheimer Rd Ste 115
Houston TX 77056
(713) 572-4838
Email: bob@gosslaw.com

Paul Reyes (Claire)
10321 Linkwood Dr
Dallas TX 75238
(512) 659-6869
Email: pcrreyes@yahoo.com

Mikell West (Alexis)
5757 S Staples St Apt 2408
Corpus Christi TX 78413-3744
(361) 215-8487
Email: mikellwest@gmail.com

FOOTBALL SWEEPSTAKES

CHAIRMAN

Dennis M Stark (Debbie)
5513 Oak Top Dr
Colleyville TX 76034
(817) 944-0591
Email: ddstark@sbcglobal.net

FOOTBALL SWEEPSTAKES COMMITTEE

Joe G Lopez (Valeria)
10807 Rocky Trail
San Antonio TX 78249
(210) 520-6660
Email: lopez-appraisal@att.net

Jerry Meaux (Joy)
226 N Parker
Carthage TX 75633
(903) 693-8354
Email: jerrymeaux@yahoo.com

John R Plote (Lynn Marie)
6409 San Marino Dr
Rowlett TX 75089
(469) 662-6966
Email: jpluto512@gmail.com

Membership

DIRECTOR

Jack Gunn (Lori)
621 Uvalde Court
Allen TX 75013
Cell: (972) 989-7500
Email: lfgjag@swbell.net

MEMBERSHIP TRACKING

Tony Fontanelli (Madeline)
1017 Briarcreek Dr
Arlington TX 76012-1822
Cell: (817) 913-9576
Email: tony.fontanelli@sbcglobal.net

MEMBERSHIP REPORTING CHAIRMAN

Brad L Meyer (Ruth)
1000 W. Spring Creek Parkway
Plano TX 75023
Cell: (214) 354-0544
Email: bm4987@sbcglobal.net

BUILD OUR FOUNDATION

Luke Stuckey (Paula)
14814 Perthshire Rd #243
Houston TX 77079
Cell: (832) 326-9153
Email: lestuckey@gmail.com

CEREMONIAL CHAIRMAN

Phillip E Appgar (Freda)
2908 Stanford Dr
Flower Mound TX 75022
Cell: (469) 964-6358
Email: skpa@tx.rr.com

COUNCIL MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN

Sean Stenovitch (Brenda)
1501 East Jeter Rd
Bartonville TX 76226
Cell: (940) 367-4648
Email: sean@mandstech.com

VISIONS CHAIRMAN

David "Reggie" R Vasquez (Patricia Gutierrez)
9415 Tarton Way Ct
Houston TX 77065-4066
Cell: (713) 320-8830
Email: rvasquez@msn.com

MEMBERSHIP RETENTION CHAIRMAN

Ed Glisky (Karen)
66 Country View Cr
New Braunfels TX 78132
Cell: (830) 708-9928
Email: edglik@satx.rr.com

MEMBERSHIP OUTREACH TEAM

Robert A Alcala (Christa)
12803 Wedgewood Park Ct
Cypress TX 77433
(713) 854-4410
Email: ralcala.js@live.com

Jack E Ferguson Jr (Jennifer)
5042 Stillbrooke Dr
Houston TX 77035-3151
(713) 249-0301
Email: jackfergusonjr@hotmail.com

Dennis Helgeson (Joyce)
965 Jockey Club Ln
Fort Worth TX 76179
(817) 313-1698
Email: dennishelgeson@charter.net

John C Daly Jr (Lenora)
13 Spanish Pass Rd
Boerne TX 78006
(830) 537-4592
Email: rmdaly@gvtc.com

Fredrick R Guillory (Jean)
2239 Easley Circle
Huntsville TX 77320
(713) 314-6191
Email: fguill@swbell.net

James J Torline (Rosalinda)
4921 N 1st Ln
McAllen TX 78504-2330
(956) 605-7276
Email: torline@aol.com

Ceremonials

CHAIRMAN

Phillip E Apgar (Freda)
2908 Stanford Dr
Flower Mound TX 75022
Cell: (469) 964-6358
Email: skpa@tx.rr.com

CONFERRING OFFICERS

Phillip E Apgar (Freda)
2908 Stanford Dr
Flower Mound TX 75022
(972) 964-6358
Email: skpa@tx.rr.com

Eli Farias (Bobbie)
12518 La Bodega
San Antonio TX 78233
(210) 387-9011
Email: efarias@satx.rr.com

William Kennedy (Rosa Linda)
1855 CR 108
Carthage TX 75633
(903) 694-5105
Email: billkennedy1212@hotmail.com

Paul Bettge (Patti)
202 Crocus St
Lake Jackson TX 77566-4308
(979) 292-6440
Email: pbettge@comcast.net

Clarence Fey (Helen)
16739 Henderson Pass
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 402-0084
Email: cfey@swbell.net

Michael Morrison (Marty)
7483 Bluestone Rd
San Antonio TX 78249
(210) 275-1995
Email: mgmorrison@gmail.com

Bernard D Bixenman (Gale)
3023 Wellspring Lake Dr
Fulshear TX 77441
(931) 248-3730
Email: bbix@frontiernet.net

John R Ganguzza (Kay)
10 Riva Del Lago Dr
Missouri City TX 77459
(208) 965-1222
Email: johnkayg10@gmail.com

Peter Soo-GuanTan (Selina)
16315 Lasting Light Ln
Houston TX 77095-3269
(832) 470-2723
Email: petertan@juno.com

David Carr (Nelly)
5011 Twilight Dr
Frisco TX 75035
(469) 230-9664
Email: carrfam2004@yahoo.com

Fredrick R Guillory (Jean)
2239 Easley Cr
Huntsville TX 77320
(713) 314-6191
Email: fguill@swbell.net

Joseph M Verastegui (Mary)
631 W Ligustrum Blvd
Robstown TX 78380-2525
(361) 537-3918
Email: jmverastegui@yahoo.com

SPANISH CONFERRING OFFICERS

David Carr
Eli Farias, Jr
Joseph Verastegui

DEGREE TEAM CAPTAINS

AMARILLO

Tino Frausto
4306 Charles
Amarillo TX 79106
(806) 220-6049
Email: tinofrausto@gmail.com

EASTERN

William "Bill" Elliott (Karen)
304 Fairview St
Marshall TX 75672-7727
Cell: (903) 263-9092
Email: etaia@att.net

GOLDEN TRIANGLE

Larry J Treibel (Paulette)
3720 42nd St
Port Arthur TX 77642
(409) 728-2606
Email: ltreibel@gt.rr.com

CORPUS CHRISTI

Joseph Hernandez (Cyndi)
710 Buffalo St Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
(361) 356-4656
Email: joseph.hernandez@kofc.org

EL PASO

Louie N Martinez (Debra)
1441 Pintoresco Dr
El Paso TX 79935
(915) 497-5803
Email: Inmrtz1950@gmail.com

HOUSTON

John "David" Keating Jr (Linda)
13007 Dogwood Blossom Trl
Houston TX 77065
(281) 890-2474
Email: jdkeating73@att.net

DALLAS

Tony Leto (Madeleine)
2020 Fresno Rd
Plano TX 75074
(214) 450-9122
Email: sktonyl43@tx.rr.com

FORT WORTH

Dennis Helgeson (Joyce)
965 Jockey Club Ln
Fort Worth TX 76179
(817) 313-1698
Email: dennishelgeson@charter.net

SAN ANTONIO

Ricardo Moreno (Selia)
4355 Sunnyvale Ln
San Antonio TX 78217
(210) 380-1032
Email: ricardo8076@att.net

SPANISH DALLAS

David Carr (Nelly)
5011 Twilight Dr
Frisco TX 75035
(469) 230-9664
Email: carrfam2004@yahoo.com

SPANISH SAN ANTONIO

Pedro Webber (Cynthia)
11520 Huebner Rd #505
San Antonio TX 78230
(210) 852-9245
Email: pedro.webber@kofc.org

Council Growth

DIRECTOR

Boyd Burris (Patricia)
3033 N Monet Ct
Flower Mound TX 75022
(214) 507-8420
Email: burrispb1549@att.net

SUPREME AND STATE PER CAPITA CHAIRMAN

Paul Bettge (Patti)
202 Crocus St
Lake Jackson TX 77566-4308
Cell: (979) 292-6440
Email: pbettge@comcast.net

ROUND TABLE CHAIRMAN

Kenneth Braziel (Anna)
2453 Dye Mound Rd
Forestburg TX 76239
Cell: (972) 965-9260
Email: braziel@ntin.net

SPANISH SPEAKING GROWTH CHAIRMAN

Cruz R Hinojosa Jr
1217 15th St
Galena Park TX 77547-2519
Cell: (832) 434-1591
Email: ticohino@gmail.com

SPANISH SPEAKING GROWTH ASSISTANT

Marcelino Compean (Maria)
1028 Duroux
La Marque TX 77568
Cell: (409) 939-7081
Email: srpopeye@att.net

NEW COUNCIL DEVELOPMENT CHAIRMAN

John "Jack" Harvey
203 Stonecrest Dr
Rockwall TX 75087
Cell: (214) 226-3187
Email: Harvey_jack@msn.com

COUNCIL RETENTION CHAIRMAN

Roger W Hovis (Eileen)
11232 Beach Front
El Paso TX 79936
Cell: (915) 203-3809
Email: r-hovis@sbcglobal.net

COLLEGE COUNCILS CHAIRMAN

Clint Mendonca
2223 Briar Branch
Houston TX 77042
Cell: (281) 827-8646
Email: clint.mendonca@gmail.com

COUNCIL REACTIVATION CHAIRMAN

Joe C Torres (Alicia)
7887 Broadway Unit 802
San Antonio TX 78209
Cell: (361) 549-5803
Email: kcdd134@yahoo.com

Star Council

DIRECTOR

Pat Henz (Mary)
7420 Gibson Cemetery Rd
Mansfield TX 76063
(817) 501-5197
Email: pghenz@yahoo.com

STAR COUNCIL TEAM

BROWNSVILLE, CORPUS CHRISTI, LUBBOCK

Ronald F Davis (Mary)
4022 Nichols Dr
Corpus Christi TX 78410
(361) 290-0387
Email: rmdavis43@stx.rr.com

BEAUMONT, TYLER, VICTORIA

Bryan Pool (Rosie)
1019 S Chestnut St
Lufkin TX 75901
(936) 632-6868
Email: drpool@consolidated.net

ARCHDIOCESE SAN ANTONIO

Mike Urrutia (Rosa)
2239 Edison Dr
San Antonio TX 78201
(210) 379-1743
Email: murrutia5@satx.rr.com

ARCHDIOCESE GALVESTON/HOUSTON

Carlos X Martinez (Rosamar)
26 Hessenford St
Sugar Land TX 77479
(346) 901-6966
Email: carlosmartinez1223@gmail.com

AUSTIN/LAREDO

Donald J Ream (Ruby)
15508 Emma Leigh's Ln
Pflugerville TX 78660
(512) 689-3163
Email: donream@suddenlink.net

AMARILLO, EL PASO, SAN ANGELO

Oscar Villalva
3217 Itasca St
El Paso TX 79936
(915) 373-6914
Email: oscarv@hotmail.com

DALLAS/FORT WORTH

Joseph Picard (Jeanne-Marie)
7011 Holly Hills Ln
Sachse TX 75048-5630
(469) 859-5982
Email: jpic7011@gmail.com

30-60-90 DAY

Tom Watters Sr (June)
PO Box 154126
Irving TX 75015
(214) 502-1320
Email: twattersassoc@netzero.com

Programs

DIRECTOR

Ed F Tydings (Carmen)
18712 Wind Valley Way
Pflugerville TX 78660
(512) 565-9749
Email: edwardtydings@gmail.com

CHURCH CHAIRMAN

Larry Odom (Beth)
12617 Live Oak Ln
Buda TX 78610
(512) 963-4437
Email: lodom2@austin.rr.com

SILVER ROSE & MARIAN ICON CHAIRMAN

Olie Dangerfield (Evelyn)
120 N Rolling Oaks Ln
San Antonio TX 78253
(210) 679-6433
Email: oliedangerfield@gmail.com

COMMUNITY CHAIRMAN

Thomas W Oaks (Angela)
513 E Yarrow Ave
McAllen TX 78504-2362
(956) 648-0463
Email: major.oaks_1995@att.net

FAITHFUL CITIZENSHIP COORDINATOR

Roger Ibarra Jr (DeLane)
8102 Bounty Trail
Austin TX 78749
(512) 791-3059
Email: ogerjr@sbcglobal.net

VAVS COORDINATOR

Antonio "Tido" Peralez (Reynilda)
12303 Meadow Crest Dr
Meadows Place TX 77477
(832) 661-0653
Email: kctido7382@yahoo.com

COUNCIL CHAIRMAN

Jesse J Aguilar (Mary)
1111 Denver Blvd
San Antonio TX 78210
(210) 464-5601
Email: jesseaguilar@satx.rr.com

CULTURE OF LIFE CHAIRMAN

Tom J Clark (Lisa)
4006 Azalea Ln
Garland TX 75043
(214) 282-6297
Email: tjclark123@gmail.com

PREGNANCY RESOURCE COORDINATOR

Martin Leal (Angelita)
4 Carlton Dr
Brownsville TX 78521
(956) 459-2926
Email: mleal4@rgv.rr.com

FAMILY CHARIMAN

Richard Delgado Jr (Natasha)
8002 Grissom Brk
San Antonio TX 78251
(361) 549-7875
Email: delgadojr.richard@gmail.com

FREE THROW CHAIRMAN

Victor Quesnot (Marie)
4183 Freestone St
San Antonio TX 78222
(210) 337-6738
Email: vmqkoc@yahoo.com

YOUTH/SQUIRES CHAIRMAN

Kevin Quinn (Emily)
6613 Eastview Dr
Sachse TX 75048
(214) 578-2662
Email: kevin@trusteetexas.com

STATE CHIEF SQUIRE

Jessy Torres
(956) 867-4867
Email: djesse502@gmail.com

STATE DEPUTY CHIEF SQUIRE

Laurent David
(469) 363-3653
Email: laurentmtdavid@gmail.com

STATE NOTARY SQUIRE

Matthew Ontiveros
(817) 965-1177
Email: mateosupremo@yahoo.com

STATE BURSAR SQUIRE

Jacob Lawrence
(832) 217-0375
Email: monkeybwarren@yahoo.com

STATE MARSHALL SQUIRE

Ty Arredondo
(832) 975-9280
Email: arredondoty@yahoo.com

STATE SENTRY SQUIRE

Kyle Fletcher
Email: 5279txstateofficer@att.net

Education & Training

DIRECTOR

Christopher A Johnson (Jean Ann)
2121 N Banks
Pampa TX 79065
(806) 662-7542
Email: chrisjohnsonretired@yahoo.com

STATE FS/TRUSTEE TRAINING CHAIRMAN

Peter Muceus (Carol)
14106 Greenway Dr
Sugar Land TX 77498-2382
(281) 491-9671
Email: peterkofc@comcast.net

STATE FS/TRUSTEE TRAINER

Robert Hernandez (Anna Maria)
241 Camaro Way
San Marcos TX 78666-3035
(512) 393-9739
Email: bobbyrh@yahoo.com

TRAINING COORDINATOR/TRACKER

Craig Modrzynski (Barbara)
3924 Brazos Dr
Carrollton TX 75007
(214) 263-5275
Email: craigmod@gte.net

TRAINING CONTENT/PRESENTATIONS

Dennis M Trainor (Cathie)
9911 Sunstone Point Dr
Rosharon TX 77583
(713) 376-1945
Email: kcdennist@yahoo.com

PRESENTATIONS COORDINATOR

Greg Brown
2601 Colt Ln
Crowley, TX 76036
(940) 247-1721
Email: ggb@me.com

COMMUNICATIONS CHAIRMAN

Mark D Johnson
707 Harbor Dr
Georgetown TX 78633
(512) 851-8000
Email: mjohnson@creatdev.com

SOCIAL MEDIA COORDINATOR

Scott Dougherty (Jennifer)
1015 N Dixon St
Gainesville TX 76240
(214) 395-9521
Email: swdougher@gmail.com

Texas State Council Charities Board of Directors

PRESIDENT

Douglas E Oldmixon (Jo-Dee Benson)
2407 Bluffview Dr
Austin TX 78704
Cell: (512) 415-6960
Email: statedeputy@tkofc.org

VICE PRESIDENT SPIRITUAL

Most Reverend Joe S Vásquez
6225 Highway 290 East
Austin TX 78723-1025
(B) (512) 949-2400

VICE PRESIDENT - SECRETARY

Mark Evans (Mary)
20108 CR 186
Flint TX 75762
Cell: (903) 520-1359
Email: tmmpevans@embarqmail.com

VICE PRESIDENT-LEGAL

Diego J Pena (Pia)
4500 Weyhill Drive
Arlington TX 76013
(B) (214) 757-3315
Cell: (210) 542-2221
FAX: (214) 486-8143
Email: djpena57@me.com

VICE PRESIDENT - ARRANGEMENTS

Terry W Fruge (Beth)
19107 Oakway Dr
Humble TX 77346
Cell: (713) 417-0571
Email: tbfruge@comcast.net

TREASURER

Alfredo A Vela (Rosa)
205 S Flores St
Rio Grande City TX 78582
Cell: (956) 500-0169
Email: a.vela2@lajoyaisd.net

IMMEDIATE PAST STATE DEPUTY

Terry L Simonton (Estelle)
PO Box 205
Heidenheimer TX 76533
(254) 642-0103
Cell: (254) 721-1116
Email: simonton48@gmail.com

SUPREME DIRECTOR

Javier S Martinez (Marietta)
607 Hawthorn Pl
Missouri City TX 77459
(203) 415-0749
Email: javier.martinez@kofc.org

BOARD MEMBER (2 YEAR)

Ronald J Alonzo (Margo)
6205 Lost Creek Dr
Corpus Christi TX 78413
Cell: (361) 947-1346
Email: mpdunne@sbcglobal.net

BOARD MEMBER (2 YEAR)

Roger J Scott Jr
6842 Hillwood Ln
Dallas TX 75248
(214) 497-3861
Email: skrogerscott@sbcglobal.net

BOARD MEMBER (2 YEAR)

Peter Soo-GuanTan (Selina)
16315 Lasting Light Ln
Houston TX 77095-3269
(832) 470-2723
Email: petertan@juno.com

BOARD MEMBER (1 YEAR)

Kenneth Braziel (Anna)
2453 Dye Mound Rd
Forestburg TX 76239
(940) 964-2609
Email: braziel@ntin.net

BOARD MEMBER (1 YEAR)

Rich Butler (Judy)
15435 Linkshire
Houston TX 77062
(713) 775-9039
Email: reb2322@aol.com

State Charities

DIRECTOR

Ronald J Alonzo (Margo)
6205 Lost Creek Dr
Corpus Christi TX 78413
Cell: (361) 947-1346
Email: mpdunne@sbcglobal.net

SPECIAL OLYMPICS CHAIRMAN

Henry C Gonzales (Mary)
818 Lee Hall
San Antonio TX 78212-1350
(210) 849-6616
Email: kofcsotx20@gmail.com

CHARITY REPORTS/HISTORICAL DATA

David C Zwingman
17106 Townes Rd
Friendswood TX 77546-4167
(281) 482-0651
Email: david.zwingman@sbcglobal.net

WHEELCHAIR CHAIRMAN

Ambrose "Sam" Szalwinski (Beverly)
1914 Margate
San Antonio TX 78232
(210) 496-6310
Email: samkc@sbcglobal.net

INFIRMED PRIESTS/CARDINAL MEDEIROS

Rich Butler (Judy)
15435 Linkshire
Houston TX 77062
(713) 775-9039
Email: reb2322@aol.com

WHEELCHAIR CHAIRMAN ASSISTANT

John Hrcncir (Cathy)
404 East Norris
El Campo TX 77437
(979) 541-3825
Email: jhrcncir@sbcglobal.net

FUNDRAISING COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Roger J Scott Jr
6842 Hillwood Ln
Dallas TX 75248
(214) 497-3861
Email: skrogerscott@sbcglobal.net

FUNDRAISING COMMITTEEMEN

William Kennedy (Rosa Linda)
1855 CR 108
Carthage TX 75633
(903) 694-5105
Email: billkennedy1212@hotmail.com

Kirby Farek (Nancy)
PO Box 492
Flatonia TX 78941
(361) 772-0054
Email: kirbyfarek@sbcglobal.net

Peter Soo-GuanTan (Selina)
16315 Lasting Light Ln
Houston TX 77095-3269
(832) 470-2723
Email: petertan@juno.com

James C Stark
PO Box 5384
Borger TX 79008
(806) 898-5126
Email: james-stark@sbcglobal.net

EMERGENCY RESPONSE CHAIRMAN

Bill Brandon (Bobette)
534 Via Corona
Mesquite TX 75150
(972) 672-6662
Email: wmbrandon@gmail.com

E & C REGIONAL COORDINATOR

Bob Sumicek (Anne Trousdale)
12800 Briar Forest #89
Houston TX 77077
(281) 352-2662
Email: tkocsumicek@sbcglobal.net

N & W REGIONAL COORDINATOR

Harry Storey (Jan)
3225 Edwards Dr
Plano TX 75025
(214) 557-2923
Email: hss@storeycorp.net

S & W REGIONAL COORDINATOR

Mike Buecher (Micaela)
9406 Pine Arbor
San Antonio TX 78254
(210) 710-1457
Email: buechmike1998@yahoo.com

EDUCATION COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN

Giacomo R Leone (Beth)
1221 Anise Dr
Austin TX 78741-7528
(512) 983-7576
Email: giacleone575@gmail.com

COMMITTEEMEN

Lawrence Bierschenk (Barbara)
1606 Ragle Rd
Weatherford TX 76087-9738
(817) 596-8110
Email: bblab@uwm.com

David C Zwingman
17106 Townes Rd
Friendswood TX 77546-4167
(281) 482-0651
Email: david.zwingman@sbcglobal.net

Fourth Degree Guadalupe Province

VICE SUPREME MASTER

Daniel P Hogan (Toni)
PO Box 3794
Bartlesville OK 74006
(918) 766-3642
Email: dphogan.sd@gmail.com

DISTRICT 1 MASTER

Michael D Gallagher (Susan)
9107 Restover Ln
Houston TX 77064
(832) 545-7878
Email: michael.gallagher@earthlink.net

DISTRICT 3 MASTER

Patrick "Pat" Conway (Debbie)
3710 Osage Dr
Rowlett TX 75088
(972) 824-3432
Email: skpatconway@gmail.com

DISTRICT 6 MASTER

Michael F Moreno (Alexandria)
12212 Barrel Bend
Austin TX 78748
(512) 658-4697
Email: moreno8156@gmail.com

DISTRICT 2 MASTER

Joe A Rodriguez (Gloria)
1611 NW 22nd St
San Antonio TX 78201
(210) 464-8468
Email: joerod2929@yahoo.com

DISTRICT 4 MASTER

Daniel Norman (Bert)
100 W Shasta
McAllen TX 78504-2401
(956) 789-8947
Email: dannorman@aol.com

DISTRICT 7 MASTER

Fred M Crump (Peggy)
3300 Windsor Ter
Oklahoma City OK 73122
(405) 637-9817
Email: fmc Crump@sbcglobal.net

DISTRICT 5 MASTER

Anthony J Schillo (Margie)
10298 West Indian Creek Rd #75
San Angelo TX 76901
(325) 656-5658
Email: anthonyjschillo@gmail.com

Chapter Presidents

AUSTIN

Kevin Russell (Patricia)
7802 Coldstream Dr
Austin TX 78748
(512) 573-3820
Email: jkruss@austin.rr.com

DALLAS

Gary F Labac (Penny)
1409 Pine Hill Dr
Garland TX 75043
(214) 649-8043
Email: labacg@verizon.net

SAN ANTONIO

Christobal Rodriguez Jr (Elena)
6823 Rebel Grove
Converse TX 78109
(210) 379-8368
Email: chrisrodjr@sbcglobal.net

CORPUS CHRISTI

Gil Gomez Jr (Martha)
3206 Harpers Ferry
Corpus Christi TX 78410
(361) 331-0683
Email: ggomezjr59@sbcglobal.net

EL PASO

Cris Martin
PO Box 24245
El Paso TX 79914-0245
(915) 241-7568
Email: cnmartin452@outlook.com

WESTERN METROPLEX

Ruben Cisneros (Anne)
814 Yellowstone Dr
Grapevine TX 76051
(214) 202-8352
Email: westmetrochptr.pres@gmail.com

HOUSTON

John G Hinojosa (Martha)
10127 Valencia Dr
Houston TX 77013
(713) 412-6477
Email: teamhinojosa@aol.com

District Deputies Alphabetical Listing

Name	District	Diocese	Name	District	Diocese
Abshire, James L	42	ASA	Frank, Jack	121	BT
Aguilar, Reyes Jr	79	GH	Frerich, Ron	76	GH
Aguilar, Daniel	40	ASA	Fuller, Thomas "Tom"	106	D
Aguirre, Art Sr	3	EP	Gallegos, Ruben	52	ASA
Aguirre, Ernest	224	SA	Garcia, Domingo	166	CC
Almaguer, Roland Jr	173	CC	Garcia, Jesse Q	178	CC
Amador, Joe A	167	CC	Garza, Jose Jr	206	B
Ardoin, Joel	124	BT	Gonzales, Noverto M	37	ASA
Arrieta, Joseph C	61	ASA	Gonzalez, David B	47	ASA
Austin, Jerry Jr	17	FW	Gonzalez, Carlos J	156	A
Austin, Steve	196	AMO	Gonzalez, Armando	217	B
Badillo, Ruben	180	CC	Goss, Robert "Bob" B	84	GH
Baker, Albert J	73	GH	Govea, Joe M	25	FW
Barrera, Rene A	212	B	Goza, Andy	109	D
Becan, Mike Sr	21	FW	Grillo, Joseph R	11	EP
Benavides, Robert	53	ASA	Guarnere, David	123	BT
Benavidez, Eduardo	237	LA	Guerra, Jaime	153	A
Berotte, Larry	125	BT	Guzman, Rick	110	D
Betz, Gary	105	D	Haines, Matthew S	26	FW
Borda, Fabio E Jr	27	FW	Halfmann, Thomas L	226	SA
Bringman, Leo D	143	A	Hamm, Christopher P	114	
Brinkman, Kevin A	162	A	Hannum, Michael D	171	CC
Brown, Charles E Jr	39	ASA	Harper, Sr, Col. Ernest L	136	T
Bustillos, Roman	2	EP	Hatcher, James A	97	GH
Canamar, Rafael S	69	GH	Helms, Sergio A	82	GH
Cantu, Emilio C	215	B	Hernandez, Jimmy G	222	SA
Carmona, James	77	GH	Hernandez, Primitivo "Tony" A	228	SA
Casanova, Jorge R	150	A	Hernandez, Jose "Joe" L	45	ASA
Casarez, Jose J	102	D	Herrera, Fernando	38	ASA
Casarez, Patrick	126	BT	Hickl, John E	187	V
Castro, Alberto	112	D	Hinojosa, John G	96	GH
Cavazos, Ralph J	209	B	Hinojosa, Howard H	214	B
Chapple, Darris	154	A	Hite, Michael	169	CC
Collazo, Luis J	238	LA	Hovis, Roger W	10	EP
Colton, David D	62	ASA	Hrncir, Thomas	188	V
Constantine, Charles "Fred" F Sr	133	T	Irwin, Jimmie	54	ASA
Cooper, Alan B Sr	141	A	Isbell, Robert A	199	AMO
Corley, Paul D	160	A	Janak, Lukas	192	V
Courtney, Mike	103	D	Jimenez, Joe A	157	A
Crawford, Dwayne	200	AMO	Johnson, Ken	28	FW
Danley, John D	5	EP	Jurena, Maurice	148	A
Davis, Alfred	4	EP	Keating, John "David"	88	GH
De Leon, Eduardo G III	113		Kellen, Russ	146	A
Del Toro, Raul	81	GH	Kirwin, John	67	GH
Devlin, Lawrence E	97	GH	Krueger, Thomas A	49	ASA
Diaz, Edward J	101	D	Krzeszkiewicz, Robert M	90	GH
Dierschke, Norman J	229	SA	Lander, Jeff	223	SA
Dominguez, Juan A	9	EP	Leal, Willie	208	B
Esquivel, Eduardo V Sr	51	ASA	Leos, Joe	244	L
Estrada, Roman M	221	SA	Lopez, Jesse	174	CC
Flory, Jeffrey J	108	D	Lopez, Joe V	95	GH
Fontenot, Reed A III	104	D	Lummus, Jim	197	AMO
Fowler, Rodney	186	V	Luna, Angel	231	LA

District Deputies Alphabetical Listing

Name	District	Diocese	Name	District	Diocese
Macek, Marvin Ray "Binky" R Jr	189	V	Rueschenberg, Michael	23	FW
Majeski, Dennis	93	GH	Ruiz, Gilberto Jr	48	ASA
Mallari, Mario C	6	EP	Russek, Patrick L	85	GH
Mallory, Bruce E	31	FW	Sanchez, Felipe S	71	GH
Mancha, Jose F	144	A	Saulnier, Terry W	190	V
Markusen, Arlie E	241	L	Scarpa, Anthony "Tony"	70	GH
Martin, Jeremy K	193	V	Scheidt, Scott	41	ASA
Martinez, Humberto "Beto"	181	CC	Schmidt, Robert H	92	GH
Martinez, Jose A	57	ASA	Sehnert, Kurt	132	T
Marusik, Joe J	86	GH	Serenil, I. Frank	72	GH
Matheny, James	176	CC	Simmons, Brad	243	L
Matz, James A	44	ASA	Skrok, Richard J	151	A
McCart, Joel "Wayne"	147	A	Solis, Juan "Johnny" E	170	CC
McDuffie, Mark J	91	GH	Soriano, Louis C	58	ASA
Mechura, William J	29	FW	Sotelo, Francisco	246	L
Miller, Robert "Bob" J	66	GH	Stabbs, Rex	135	T
Mizell, William "Peewee" D	94	GH	Stankunas, Edward J	111	D
Moeller, William "Bill"	98	GH	Stark, James C	201	AMO
Molina, Jesus A	7	EP	Staveley, Eric	155	A
Montes, Armando Jr	161	A	Stavinoha, Thomas D	75	GH
Moras, Dan "Chris"	80	GH	Sullivan, Peter J	131	T
Moreno, Nestor R	50	ASA	Sullivan, Terrance	30	FW
Moshinskie, Jim	142	A	Sustaita, Raul "Rudy"	8	EP
Munoz, Guillermo	24	FW	Thaman, Steven	152	A
Munsch, Tony	159	A	Thompson, Gregory L	43	ASA
Murphy, Michael	211	B	Tillotson, Bill	20	FW
Nelson, Gregory	158	A	Tomlin, Dave	19	FW
Nieto, Phil	89	GH	Trahan, Charles D	122	BT
Oradiegwu, Kenneth O	68	GH	Treibel, Larry J	127	BT
Ordaz, Rudy	78	GH	Trevino, Teodoro III	172	CC
Pena, Vincent M	213	B	Vargas, Luciano V	235	LA
Peplinski, Jim	227	SA	Vaughn, Burnie	18	FW
Perez, Ignacio	179		Veith, Charles "Chief" H	87	GH
Perez, Carlos	216	B	Vidrine, Darrel J	137	T
Perez, Tony	56	ASA	Villalva, Oscar	1	EP
Pesek, Andrew	191	V	Walker, John	22	FW
Piwonka, Donald N	230	SA	Wing, George	134	T
Prieto, Oscar	207	B	Zapata, Edward M	149	A
Puente, David	36	ASA	Zapata, Guillermo	168	CC
Quintero, Don	83	GH	Zeigler, David H Sr	138	T
Rabenaldt, Roy D CPA	115	D	Zorola, Jose "Joey"	242	L
Rabey, Derek W	63	ASA	TO BE APPOINTED	55	ASA
Rademacher, Michael R	46	ASA	TO BE APPOINTED	60	ASA
Ramirez, Juan V	59	ASA	TO BE APPOINTED	145	
Ramirez, Carlos Rene	234	LA	TO BE APPOINTED	225	SA
Repka, Robert Jr	107	D	TO BE APPOINTED	232	LA
Resendez, Simon	245	L	TO BE APPOINTED	233	LA
Rick, Paul L	177	CC	TO BE APPOINTED	236	LA
Rodriguez, Jeffrey "Jeff" A	74	GH			
Rodriguez, John	175	CC			
Rodriquez, Rene S	210	B			
Rogoski, Albert	16	FW			
Romero, Ignacio "Richard"	198	AMO			

El Paso Diocese



BISHOP OF EL PASO

Most Reverend Mark J. Seitz
499 Saint Matthews St.
El Paso TX 79907-4214
(B) (915) 872-8419
FAX: (915) 872-8409



EL PASO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Joseph R. Grillo (Elsa)
328 Encino Dr
El Paso TX 79905
(915) 204-9565
Email: jrgrillo1@gmail.com

EL PASO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Louie N. Martinez (Debra)
1441 Pintoresco Dr
El Paso TX 79935
(915) 497-5803
Email: Inmrtznz1950@gmail.com

Enoch E. Rodgers (Reina)
5832 Quail Dr
Santa Teresa NM 88008
(915) 549-7787
Email: koc_36@yahoo.com

William R. White (Patricia)
PO Box 901
Marfa TX 79843
(740) 815-4652
Email: wildwillie13027@yahoo.com

1	Oscar Villalva (3) 3217 Itasca St El Paso TX 79936 (915) 373-6914 Email: oscarv@hotmail.com	638 15727 16041	El Paso El Paso* El Paso	6	Mario C. Mallari (Darlene) (3) 11148 Loma Roja Dr El Paso TX 79934 (915) 373-5794 Email: mmallari@elp.rr.com	8044 11864 13342 15017	El Paso El Paso El Paso El Paso*
2	Roman Bustillos (Julie) (1) 6721 Pearl Ridge Dr El Paso TX 79912 (915) 256-0562 Email: roman@brockbustillos.com	6711 10788 12160 14413	El Paso El Paso El Paso* El Paso	7	Jesus A. Molina (Bertha) (3) 2317 Nancy McDonald Dr El Paso TX 79936 (915) 861-7532 Email: skjamolina@gmail.com	12360 15799 16287	El Paso* Fabens El Paso
3	Art Aguirre Sr (Linda) (4) 12064 Paseo De Amor El Paso TX 79936 (915) 203-5997 Email: aaguirre@htamericas.com	7563 10420 11926 12084	El Paso* El Paso El Paso El Paso	8	Raul "Rudy" Sustaita (Yolanda) (5) 1009 S Gary Ave Monahans TX 79756 (432) 943-6655 Email: ruyols@swbell.net	7720 10256 10509 11344	Pecos Monahans* Kermit Van Horn
4	Alfred Davis (Teresa) (1) 621 Sierra St El Paso TX 79903 (915) 345-6190 Email: davisalfred@att.net	2592 3686 6914 11613	El Paso* El Paso El Paso El Paso	9	Juan A. Dominguez (Lupe) (1) PO Box 972 Fort Davis TX 79734 (432) 426-2217 Email: j_dominguez1@sbcglobal.net	5096 6204 10129	Alpine* Marfa Presidio
5	John D. Danley (Susan) (5) 3222 Richmond Ave El Paso TX 79930 (915) 474-3408 Email: jdanley1@elp.rr.com	4497 9129 10862 12697 14584	El Paso El Paso El Paso El Paso* Ft Bliss	10	Roger W. Hovis (Eileen) 11232 Beach Front El Paso TX 79936 (915) 203-3809 Email: r-hovis@sbcglobal.net	9067 10997	El Paso El Paso
				11	Joseph R. Grillo (Elsa) (5) 328 Encino Dr El Paso TX 79905 (915) 204-9565 Email: jrgrillo1@gmail.com	7713 7819 9701	San Elizario El Paso Marathon

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

ASSIGNED TRAINER

Joseph Grillo
(915) 204-9565
Email: jrgrillo1@gmail.com

CHARITY

Louie N. Martinez
(915) 497-5803
Email: Inmrtznz1950@gmail.com

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Danny Nance
(915) 543-0759
Email: jdannance@aol.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Moises Gandara
(915) 493-3373
Email: moisesgandara1996@gmail.com

FOOTBALL SWEEPSTAKES

Joseph Segapeli
(915) 433-4234
Email: joe.segapeli@att.net

MARIAN ICON

Ray Gonzalez
(915) 873-3482
Email: zeal4jhs@yahoo.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT RSVP

John D. Danley
(915) 474-3408
Email: jdanley1@elp.rr.com

SILVER ROSE

Jose Bustillos II
(915) 449-6578
Email: jbust2@gmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Daniel Gonzalez
(406) 260-2113
Email: tomasinodan@gmail.com

VAVA

Klaus P. Hille
(915) 269-7995
Email: kphille@aol.com

WHEELCHAIR

Art Aguirre
(915) 849-1680
Email: aaguirre@htamericas.com

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Lesly Emile
(915) 832-1641
Email: leslyemile@yahoo.com

Fort Worth Diocese



BISHOP OF FORT WORTH

Most Reverend Michael F. Olson STD, M.A.
 800 W. Loop 820 S.
 Fort Worth TX 76108-2919
 (B) (817) 560-3300
 FAX: (817) 244-8839



FORT WORTH DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Bruce E. Mallory (Cathy)
 14232 Aston Falls Dr
 Haslet TX 76052-2410
 (817) 807-2982
 Email: b_mallory@att.net

FORT WORTH ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Guillermo Munoz (Patty)
 124 Sycamore Ct
 Grapevine TX 76051
 (817) 501-8567
 Email: gmunozcowboys@verizon.net

Michael Rueschenberg (Tanya)
 PO Box 271
 Windthorst TX 76389
 (940) 782-4590
 Email: rueschmike@gmail.com

Bill Tillotson (Christina)
 7704 Frio River Rd
 Arlington TX 76001
 (817) 690-0556
 Email: william_tillotson@yahoo.com

16	Albert Rogoski (Patricia) (2) 901 Our Lane Weatherford TX 76088 (817) 565-2416 Email: patalb@airmail.net	2123 8464 9634 11638	Ranger Mineral Wells* Graham Albany/Breckenrid	24	Guillermo Munoz (Patty) (3) 124 Sycamore Ct Grapevine TX 76051 (817) 501-8567 Email: gmunozcowboys@verizon.net	7099 9884 15789	Grapevine* Lewisville Colleyville
17	Jerry Austin (2) PO Box 1999 Granbury TX 76048 (817) 578-5825 Email: jerryblueeagle@yahoo.com	7264 9748 10816 15320	Weatherford Granbury* Stephenville Glen Rose	25	Joe M Govea (Dora) (3) 5316 Weddington Ct Fort Worth TX 76133-5910 (817) 703-8408 Email: govea1@aol.com	2813 11423 14679	Fort Worth Fort Worth Fort Worth*
18	Burnie Vaughn (Carol) (2) 13817 Spring Way Dr Haslet TX 76052 (817) 881-6261 Email: frisco1945@1scom.net	759 4709 7641 15882	Keller* Fort Worth Bedford-Eules Fort Worth	26	Matthew S Haines (Linda) (4) 5873 Nathaniel Dr Fort Worth TX 76179 (817) 586-5858 Email: txkocdd26@charter.net	8512 10930 16258	North Richland Hills Fort Worth* Fort Worth
19	Dave Tomlin (Lorie) (2) 2923 Ladoga Dr Grand Prairie TX 75054 (817) 602-9487 Email: txtomlin@yahoo.com	7175 7736 9299 13363	Burleson Mansfield* Arlington Arlington	27	Fabio E Borda (Sunny) (6) 5013 Parkplace Dr Argyle TX 76226 (214) 505-0297 Email: fabio.bordajr@gmail.com	4771 9644 12553 14789 16393	Denton Decatur Denton* Denton Denton
20	Bill Tillotson (Christina) (4) 7704 Frio River Rd Arlington TX 76001 (817) 690-0556 Email: william_tillotson@yahoo.com	10375 11230 16042	Hillsboro Abbott Cleburne	28	Ken Johnson (4) 1707 Robin Rd Arlington TX 76013 (817) 891-4653 Email: kenkofc6269@yahoo.com	6269 8895 13470 14549	Arlington* Arlington Arlington Arlington
21	Mike Becan Sr (Mary Jane) (2) 206 Comanche Trl Nocona TX 76255-9339 (817) 999-8215 Email: mmbecan@windstream.net	1167 1459 11905 14339	Gainesville Muenster Lindsay Montague/Nacona/	29	William J Mechura (Connie) (7) 3216 Reno Rd Fort Worth TX 76116 (817) 320-1655 Email: sk.billmechura@gmail.com	4101 7458 9868	Fort Worth* Fort Worth Fort Worth
22	John Walker (Robin) (1) 115 Terrace St Burkburnett TX 76354 (940) 655-4235 Email: johnnywalker751502000@gmail.com	1473 7371 7435 10998 16522	Wichita Falls Burkburnett Vernon Wichita Falls* Witchita Falls	30	Terrance Sullivan (Marilyn) (1) 11615 Barclay Dr Carrollton TX 75007 (214) 533-9899 Email: tlsarch@aol.com	2045 8493 13408	Pilot Point The Colony Carrollton*
23	Michael Rueschenberg (Tanya) (6) PO Box 271 Windthorst TX 76389 (940) 782-4590 Email: rueschmike@gmail.com	1715 1766 1824 3740	Scotland Rhineland Windthorst* Seymour	31	Bruce E Mallory (Cathy) (1) 14232 Aston Falls Dr Haslet TX 76052-2410 (817) 807-2982 Email: b_mallory@att.net	8347 9503 12445 12575 13317	Cleburne Iowa Park Fort Worth Fort Worth Fort Worth

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CEREMONIALS

Dennis Helgeson
(817) 313-1698
Email: dennishelgeson@charter.net

CHARITY FUNDRAISER

Leonard Gruca
(817) 689-9524
Email: lmgruca1@aol.com

DIOCESAN FS/FC TRAINER

Craig Modrzynski
(214) 263-5275
Email: craigmod@gte.net

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Ronald Arseneau
(817) 692-3018
Email: arsenrr@tx.rr.com

**MARIAN ICON
SILVER ROSE**

Guillermo Munoz
(817) 501-8567
Email: gmunozcowboys@verizon.net

**MEMBERSHIP
INSURANCE**

Andrew Wheaton
(817) 706-6879
Email: andrew.wheaton@kofc.org

CULTURE OF LIFE

Bob Walters
(817) 371-4522
Email: rrwalters1@verizon.net

CLERGY APPRECIATION

Pat Henz
(817) 501-5197
Email: pghenz@yahoo.com

**SEMINARIAN SUPPORT
RSVP**

Dave Tomlin
(817) 602-9487
Email: txtomlin@yahoo.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Carlos Ortiz
(817) 239-1314
Email: carlort46@aol.com

WEB MASTER

Bill Tillotson
(817) 690-0556
Email: william_tillotson@yahoo.com

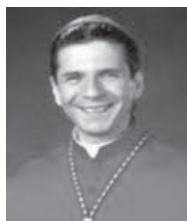
**WHEELCHAIR
VETERANS**

George Webster
(817) 456-2116
Email: 53357572@att.net

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

David Pels
(817) 988-3484
Email: dpels@shannongracey.com

Archdiocese of San Antonio



ARCHBISHOP OF SAN ANTONIO

Most Reverend Gustavo Garcia-Sillar MSP.S
 2718 W Woodlawn Ave
 San Antonio TX 78228
 (B) (210) 734-2620
 FAX: (210) 734-0708



SAN ANTONIO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Derek W Rabey (Veronica)
 9514 Wind Dancer
 San Antonio TX 78251
 (210) 288-7353
 Email: asadiocesandeputy@gmail.com

SAN ANTONIO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Joseph C Arrieta (Trinh)
 230 Lone Tree
 Boerne TX 78006
 (210) 347-8432
 Email: arrietajc@gvtc.com

David D Colton (Darlene)
 7408 Forrest Stream
 Live Oak TX 78233
 (210) 602-1928
 Email: dcolton@satx.rr.com

36	David Puente (Leoner Rose) (2) 710 Ashby Dr S Uvalde TX 78801 (830) 591-3944 Email: dave_bridge@yahoo.com	2687 3245 7163 8223	Del Rio Uvalde* Hondo Brackettville	45	Jose "Joe" L Hernandez (Juanita) (3) 2031 Dragon Trl New Braunfels TX 78130 (830) 832-6050 Email: bmh1@satx.rr.com	3412 4183 7347	Seguin New Braunfels* Canyon Lake
37	Noerto M Gonzales (Petra) (3) 2527 Ridgeleaf San Antonio TX 78251 (210) 365-3062 Email: noerto2527@att.net	5192 8327 8621 12367	Devine Pearsall Lytle Dilley	46	Michael R Rademacher (Karol) (4) 6811 Raintree Forest San Antonio TX 78233-3836 (210) 488-2468 Email: mrademacher@satx.rr.com	5090 6856 9681 12208	Gonzales Selma* Converse La Vernia
38	Fernando Herrera (Odilia) (1) 2008 Rawhide Ln San Antonio TX 78227 (210) 260-4410 Email: ferherrera2008@gmail.com	4786 5262 9730 10145	San Antonio San Antonio* San Antonio San Antonio	47	David B Gonzalez (Sylvia) (2) 7174 Elk Trail San Antonio TX 78244 (210) 241-9520 Email: sgtddavid0411@gmail.com	786 6358 7386 13572	San Antonio Schertz San Antonio* Alamo
39	Charles E Brown (Christine) (2) 1206 Old Forrest St San Antonio TX 78245 (210) 875-8401 Email: ccbrown3579@yahoo.com	8158 11596 11599 12521	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio* San Antonio	48	Gilberto Ruiz (Norma) (3) 2427 Deer Grove Kirby TX 78219 (210) 264-8927 Email: goruiz70@gmail.com	3345 8807 9463 10181	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio*
40	Daniel Aguilar (Diane) (1) 8455 Timber Loche San Antonio TX 78250 (210) 410-1658 Email: daguilar1@satx.rr.com	7983 8306 9682 10240	San Antonio* Helotes San Antonio San Antonio	49	Thomas A Krueger (Chris) (2) 8739 Serene Ridge Dr San Antonio TX 78239-3905 (210) 889-3993 Email: tomk3726@gmail.com	4298 6833 8067 10191	San Antonio* San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio
41	Scott Scheidt (Julie) (3) 205 Latigo Ln Boerne TX 78006 (210) 823-3525 Email: scott@snsfp.com	6409 9765 10258 16180	Kerrville Fredericksburg Bandera Comfort	50	Nestor R Moreno (Alice) (1) 4351 Sunnyvale Lane San Antonio TX 78217 (210) 415-1605 Email: nestor5522@att.net	7016 8738 11298 11342	San Antonio San Antonio* San Antonio San Antonio
42	James L Abshire (Heidi) (2) 124 Skylight Tr Boerne TX 78006 (210) 625-0879 Email: jim_abshire2001@yahoo.com	4140 8521 10940 14690	San Antonio Bulverde Boerne* Leon Springs	51	Eduardo V Esquivel (Inez) (2) 12010 Poinciana St San Antonio TX 78245-3301 (210) 317-0126 Email: eiesquivel@att.net	7265 8065 10090 10295	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio* San Antonio
43	Gregory L Thompson (Karen) (5) 9427 Fulwood Trl San Antonio TX 78239 (210) 863-0601 Email: gregau79@aol.com	7613 7965 9967 15240	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio	52	Ruben Gallegos (Laura) (3) 502 Barrett Pl San Antonio TX 78225 (210) 215-4536 Email: rgallegos62@yahoo.com	7770 9342 10002 10593	San Antonio* San Antonio San Antonio La Coste
44	James A Matz (Blanca) (1) 22311 Viajes San Antonio TX 78261 (210) 560-2893 Email: jamesmatz@att.net	9291 9702 13523 13704	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio*	53	Robert Benavides (Carmen) (2) 3594 Real Rd China Grove TX 78263-6034 (210) 606-6568 Email: 3boys007@att.net	7697 8436 8769 16063	San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio* San Antonio

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

54	Jimmie Irwin (Elena) (3) 8154 Floating View San Antonio TX 78255 (210) 508-4653 Email: jimirw19_98@yahoo.com	4315 San Antonio 8789 San Antonio 10270 San Antonio 15343 San Antonio*	59	Juan V Ramirez (Rose Marie) (4) 2910 War Arrow Dr San Antonio TX 78238 (210) 216-9155 Email: walt001jvr@hotmail.com	7323 San Antonio* 7808 San Antonio 9902 San Antonio 15053 San Antonio
55	TO BE APPOINTED	6641 Floresville 8036 Elmendorf- 10433 Stockdale 10434 Losoya	60	TO BE APPOINTED	7409 San Antonio 7865 San Antonio 8302 San Antonio
56	Tony Perez (Dora) (1) 1539 CR 188 Karnes City TX 78118 (830) 213-9004 Email: gatonyperetz@sbcglobal.net	2512 Falls City 2618 Poth 6782 Karnes City* 8267 Kenedy	61	Joseph C Arrieta (Trinh) (4) 230 Lone Tree Boerne TX 78006 (210) 347-8432 Email: arrietajc@gvtc.com	8416 San Antonio 9017 San Antonio
57	Jose A Martinez (Ruth) (1) 9310 Bartlett Falls San Antonio TX 78250 (210) 386-6454 Email: martinezja@sbcglobal.net	3266 Jourdanton 8001 Pleasanton 10431 Poteet 13957 Leming	62	David D Colton (Darlene) (3) 7408 Forrest Stream Live Oak TX 78233 (210) 602-1928 Email: dcolton@satx.rr.com	9624 San Antonio 13041 San Antonio
58	Louis C Soriano (Louisa) (1) 211110 State Hwy 16 S Von Ormy TX 78073 (210) 379-9978 Email: louisessoriano@gmail.com	6757 San Antonio 7256 San Antonio 10712 San Antonio* 14190 San Antonio	63	Derek W Rabey (Veronica) (5) 9514 Wind Dancer San Antonio TX 78251 (210) 288-7353 Email: skdr2001@gmail.com	5982 San Antonio

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITY

Joe Hernandez
(830) 832-6050
Email: bmh1@satx.rr.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

John Enyeart
(210) 464-7231
Email: jbenyeart93@gmail.com

MEMBERSHIP

Mike Buecher
(210) 710-1457
Email: buechmike1998@yahoo.com

PROGRAMS

Jesse J Aguilar Jr
(210) 464-5601
Email: jesseaguilar@satx.rr.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT RSVP

Michael Rademacher
(210) 488-2468
Email: mrademacher@satx.rr.com

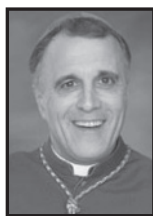
SILVER ROSE

Jose A Martinez
(210) 386-6454
Email: martinezja@sbcglobal.net

VAVS

Richard Oubre
(210) 287-9478
Email: roubre@satx.rr.com

Archdiocese of Galveston-Houston



ARCHBISHOP OF GALVESTON-HOUSTON

His Eminence Daniel Cardinal DiNardo
 P.O. Box 907
 Houston TX 77001-0907
 (B) (713) 659-5461
 FAX: (713) 759-9151



GALVESTON-HOUSTON DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Bill Moeller (Bridget)
 1919 Rycroft Dr
 Spring TX 77386
 (832) 594-4980
 Email: billmoeller78@gmail.com

GALVESTON-HOUSTON ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

James A Hatcher (Janis)
 23307 Prairie Bird Dr
 Spring TX 77373
 (281) 353-3622
 Email: james_janis@sbcglobal.net

John G Hinojosa (Martha)
 PO Box 263520
 Houston TX 77207
 (713) 412-6477
 Email: teamhinojosa@aol.com

66	Robert "Bob" J Miller (Cindy) (3) 258 CR 373 Lake Jackson TX 77566 (979) 299-8205 Email: bcmiller529@gmail.com	3365 Freeport 6812 Lake Jackson* 8548 Brazoria 9686 Clute	75	Thomas D Stavinoha (Donna) (5) 10420 Will Lehman Needville TX 77461 (832) 363-7373 Email: td_stavinoha@yahoo.com	2801 Rosenberg 7067 Needville* 13151 Rosenberg
67	John Kirwin (Sherry) (1) 6601 Golf Crest Dr Galveston TX 77551 (409) 370-2703 Email: jmkirwin@gmail.com	787 Galveston* 9978 Galveston 16146 Galveston	76	Ron Frerich (Debbie) (1) 10 Sterling Court Sugar Land TX 77479-2933 (281) 265-0759 Email: rjfrerich@earthlink.net	7445 Richmond 11343 Sugar Land 12632 Richmond 14617 Missouri City*
68	Kenneth O Oradiegwu (Chidinma) (1) 6814 Jarred Ct Pearland TX 77584 (281) 650-2739 Email: kenorad@yahoo.com	3217 Dickinson 5236 La Marque 9310 League City 10393 Hitchcock	77	James Carmona (4) 920 Satsuma St Pasadena TX 77506 (979) 922-6569 Email: carmonajames@yahoo.com	9041 Channelview 10562 Pasadena* 10574 Deer Park 15059 Channelview
69	Rafael S Canamar (Laura) (1) 110 Whitson St Alvin TX 77511 (832) 815-2558 Email: rccanamar@yahoo.com	5155 Angleton 6403 Alvin-Marvel 9817 Danbury	78	Rudy Ordaz (Isabel) (1) 10203 Dunvegan Way Houston TX 77013 (713) 466-6894 Email: rordaz@heiltrailer.com	9321 Houston 10591 Houston 15796 Houston 15949 Houston
70	Anthony "Tony" Scarpa (Christine) (3) 1809 Creekside Dr Friendswood TX 77546 (832) 457-5150 Email: scarpaap@yahoo.com	8494 Friendswood* 8960 Pearland 9201 Houston 10959 Houston	79	Reyes Aguilar (Ermalinda) (1) 1811 Grand Park Dr Missouri City TX 77489 (713) 398-4806 Email: reyes_aguilar@hotmail.com	4204 Sugar Land 7382 Houston 7728 Missouri City* 16195 Houston
71	Felipe S Sanchez (Mary) (3) 10936 Oakwood Dr La Porte TX 77571 (281) 734-9951 Email: flsanc@netscape.net	2788 Baytown 5232 La Porte* 6234 Nassau Bay 7206 Baytown 9708 Houston	80	Dan "Chris" Moras (1) 10019 Mullins Dr Houston TX 77096 (713) 305-4099 Email: chris.moras@sbcglobal.net	3910 Houston* 5678 Houston 7036 Houston 10995 Houston
72	I. Frank Serenil (Lupe) (2) 10103 Sagecourt Dr Houston TX 77089 (281) 777-5505 Email: frankserenil31@yahoo.com	3700 Pasadena 15321 Houston* 15322 South Houston 16218 Houston	81	Raul Del Toro (Sofia) (1) 9226 East Ave P Houston TX 77012 (713) 306-6754 Email: rngscion@gmail.com	3077 Houston 7532 Houston* 15105 Houston
73	Albert J Baker (Leah) (2) 15420 Rosemary Lane Crosby TX 77532 (281) 686-9218 Email: Albertjbaker@comcast.net	3229 Crosby* 5077 Houston 9629 Highlands 10779 Houston	82	Sergio A Helms (Diana) (1) 5422 Persimmon Pass Richmond TX 77407 (281) 844-8321 Email: sergio.helms@oracle.com	4550 Houston 6527 Houston 8293 Houston* 16430 Houston
74	Jeffrey "Jeff" A Rodriguez (Marina) (2) 1934 Courtside Place Dr Missouri City TX 77489 (832) 721-6411 Email: txdd74@gmail.com	4577 Houston 6859 Houston* 10390 Houston 12385 Houston	83	Don Quintero (2) 809 Milwaukee Houston TX 77009 (713) 444-5225 Email: qfamily01@att.net	803 Houston 8247 Houston 10207 Houston 13940 Houston

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

84	Robert "Bob" B Goss (1) 5100 Westheimer Rd Ste 115 Houston TX 77056 (334) 538-1415 Email: bob@gosslaw.com	12866 Houston 13165 Houston 14700 Houston* 16158 Houston	91	Mark J McDuffie (Laura) (4) 15838 Arbor Lake Dr Tomball TX 77377 (281) 414-7868 Email: mcduffie_dd65@yahoo.com	7136 Houston 8482 Houston 10861 Spring* 13629 Houston
85	Patrick L Russek (Gertrude) (3) 5706 Delfren Ln Katy TX 77493 (281) 391-3647 Email: pgrussek@consolidated.net	6950 Katy* 9759 Katy 12564 Pattison 12955 Katy 16103 Fulshear	92	Robert H Schmidt (Joanne) (1) 2035 Pine River Dr Kingwood TX 77339 (281) 798-0817 Email: rhsch03@suddenlink.net	6878 Humble 9794 Huffman 11438 Houston 12320 Kingwood*
86	Joe J Marusik 1407 Quail Hollow Sealy TX 77474-4113 (979) 885-2726 Email: jjmarusik@sbcglobal.net	3313 Sealy* 3793 Wallis 9268 Bellville 10224 Industry 12558 Frydek	93	Dennis Majeski (Jeanne Ann) (1) 1206 Maiden Way Dr Spring, TX 77379-5609 (713) 249-4446 Email: ddmajeski1206@gmail.com	6557 Spring-Woodlands 10872 Spring 11472 Tomball 14512 Spring*
87	Charles "Chief" H Veith (4) 15026 Kimberley Ct Houston TX 77079 (713) 542-3166 Email: cveith001@comcast.net	7901 Houston 8024 Houston* 13357 Houston 13615 Houston	94	William "Peewee" D Mizell (Yvonne) (2) PO Box 118 Splendora TX 77372 (281) 831-9897 Email: ywmizell@msn.com	5921 New Waverly 6456 Conroe 7153 Huntsville 13166 New Caney*
88	John "David" Keating (Linda) (3) 13007 Dogwood Blossom Trl Houston TX 77065 (281) 890-2474 Email: jdkeating73@att.net	2917 Houston 12475 Houston 12748 Houston	95	Joe V Lopez (Olga) (5) 731 Pateway Court Spring TX 77386 (281) 723-9901 Email: jvlopezkc@att.net	4054 Anderson 9367 Navasota 11866 Magnolia 12327 The Woodlands*
89	Phil Nieto (4) PO Box 30408 Houston TX 77249 (281) 250-2655 Email: philnieto@att.net	6826 Houston 8404 Houston* 8734 Houston 11023 Houston 12818 Houston	96	John G Hinojosa (Martha) (1) PO Box 263520 Houston TX 77207 (713) 412-6477 Email: teamhinojosa@aol.com	7345 Texas City 7468 Baytown 10656 Houston
90	Robert M Krzeszkiewicz (Theresa) (3) 12934 Lake Mist Dr Cypress TX 77429 (281) 370-9352 Email: RMKresz1947@att.net	8096 Houston 8771 Houston* 10720 Houston 12672 Hempstead	97	James A Hatcher (Janis) (3) 23307 Prairie Bird Dr Spring TX 77373 (281) 353-3622 Email: james_janis@sbcglobal.net	6557 Spring-Woodlands 10872 Spring 11472 Tomball 14512 Spring*
			98	William "Bill" Moeller (Bridget) (1) 1919 Rycroft Dr Spring TX 77386 (832) 594-4980 Email: billmoeller78@yahoo.com	12602 Houston 12837 Houston 14058 Houston

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

COLLEGE COUNCIL COORDINATOR

Clint Mendonca
(281) 827-8646
Email: clint.mendonca@gmail.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Will Rodriguez Jr
(832) 545-6009
Email: wnsdfw@flash.net

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Larry Pellerito
(281) 224-3728
Email: larry.pellerito@schneider-electric.com

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Albert Baker
(281) 686-9218
Email: albertbaker@comcast.net

HISPANIC COUNCIL

Ernest Garcia
(832) 894-2085
Email: erniegstires@yahoo.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Manny Cruz
(713) 540-0858
Email: mecruz@me.com

VAVS

Alex Garza
(713) 385-8745
Email: agarza2330@hotmail.com

VOCATIONS SEMINARIAN SUPPORT RSVP

Greg Friend
(713) 502-4244
Email: friendini1@hotmail.com

WEBMASTER

James DeGhelder
(281) 450-4267
Email: james-d@ev1.net

WHEELCHAIR

Richard Butler
(713) 775-9039
Email: reb2322@aol.com

Dallas Diocese



BISHOP OF DALLAS

P.O. Box 190507
 Dallas TX 75219-0507
 (B) (214) 528-2240
 FAX: (214) 379-3216

DALLAS DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Roy D Rabenaldt CPA (Lisa)
 2280 Springlake Rd, Ste 104
 Dallas TX 75234-5851
 (972) 484-7767
 Email: royrab@sbcglobal.net

DALLAS ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

David Carr (Nelly)
 5011 Twilight Dr
 Frisco TX 75035
 (469) 230-9664
 Email: carrfam2004@yahoo.com

James "Jim" J Kowalski (Lillian)
 430 S Alexander Ct
 Duncanville TX 75116
 (972) 296-5109
 Email: kowalski.kfc@sbcglobal.net

Gary F Labac (Penny)
 1409 Pine Hill Dr
 Garland TX 75043
 (214) 649-8043
 Email: labacg@verizon.net

101	Edward J Diaz (Janie) (2) 3314 Belle Ave Denison TX 75020-7355 (903) 436-0874 Email: edjdiaz@cablone.net	830 1289 10879 16047	Denison* Sherman Bonham Van Alstyne	108	Jeffrey J Flory (Judy) (2) 1189 Len Mar Dr Lewisville TX 75077-2545 (214) 675-3726 Email: DD85kofc@outlook.com	5052 5243 10245 15033	Dallas-Farmers Irving Coppell* Irving
102	Jose J Casarez (Delia) (1) 134 Stagecoach Dr Red Oak TX 75154 (469) 442-8818 Email: jc6779@att.net	1353 5211 8417 12964	Ennis Corsicana Waxahachie* Ferris	109	Andy Goza (Susan) (1) 116 Couch Ln Cedar Hill TX 75104 (214) 212-8114 Email: andygoza@msn.com	3460 8157 10523 12484	Grand Prairie Duncanville* Grand Prairie Lancaster
103	Mike Courtney (Karen) (1) 3414 High Trail Ln Garland TX 75043 (214) 914-0666 Email: Mike.courtney@reclaimedtextiles.com	6402 8954 9337 11862	Garland Richardson Rockwall Garland*	110	Rick Guzman (Telsa) (1) 2016 Fair Highlands Trail Wylie TX 75098 (210) 215-7196 Email: rick.guzman@plainscapital.com	7438 10646 12300 16202	Greenville Rowlett Wylie* Commerce
104	Reed A Fontenot (Donna) (3) 1305 Constitution Dr McKinney TX 75071 (501) 920-0102 Email: reed.fontenot@att.net	799 11937 12021 15852	Dallas* Dallas Richardson Dallas	111	Edward J Stankunas (Lillian) (1) 2517 Cobre Valle Ln Plano TX 75023 (214) 505-6383 Email: ejstan@verizon.net	6065 7850 12480 13044	Plano Plano* Frisco Allen
105	Gary Betz (Carol) (4) 5824 Logancraft Dr Dallas TX 75227 (214) 729-1126 Email: gwbetz@swbell.net	5538 7017 11414	Dallas Dallas Dallas*	112	Alberto Castro (Reina) (3) 2361 Larry Dr Dallas TX 75228 (214) 668-0293 Email: castroalberto@sbcglobal.net	4370 13068 14568 14810	Dallas Dallas Dallas* Dallas
106	Thomas "Tom" Fuller (Josie) (3) 3638 Northaven Rd Dallas TX 75229 (469) 767-2211 Email: judgefuller@outlook.com	5656 11169 11716 13520	Dallas Dallas* Plano Dallas	113	Eduardo G De Leon 2460 Lindale Ln Mesquite TX 75149 (214) 435-9075 Email: eddie.deleon@sbcglobal.net	3593 13322 16375	Dallas Dallas Dallas
107	Robert Repka (Lynn) (1) 9287 S Raquet Scurry TX 75158 (972) 979-4985 Email: robertrepka@yahoo.com	6887 11721 13133 13158	Terrell Kaufman* Taity Mesquite	114	Christopher P Hamm (1) 8401 Memorial Ln #7261 Plano TX 75024 (972) 814-5985 Email: chammcp@yahoo.com	9903 11293 12153	McKinney* Allen McKinney
				115	Roy D Rabenaldt (Lisa) (1) 2280 Springlake Rd, Ste 104 Dallas TX 75234-5851 (972) 484-7767 Email: royrab@sbcglobal.net	8787 11771 14872	Dallas/Ft Worth Irving Irving

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

4TH DEGREE

Ken Franch
(214) 244-5274
Email: kfranchkc@gmail.com

CHARITY

Bernie Grant
(972) 517-6097
Email: bagrant1@verizon.net

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Kevin P Quiinn
(214) 578-2662
Email: kevin@thequinns.us

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Harry S Storey
(214) 557-2923
Email: hss@storeycorp.net

CULTURE OF LIFE

Tom Clark
(214) 282-6297
Email: tjclark123@gmail.com

SAFE ENVIRONMENT

Mike Humphrey
(214) 354-6977
Email: mike_sam_humphrey@sbcglobal.net

**SEMINARIAN SUPPORT
RSVP**

John Little
(214) 573-2307
Email: jlittle@lpf-law.com

SEMINARY LIAISON

Chris Diaz
(972) 742-7282
Email: chris@cdstats.com

SILVER ROSE

Isaac Sandoval
(972) 494-8930
Email: isaac.sandoval@verizon.net

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Philip B Coup
(972) 966-3773
Email: pcoup@aol.com

WEBMASTER

Dan James
(214) 914-4558
Email: dan.james@kofc11716.org

WHEELCHAIR

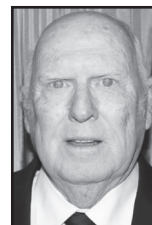
Bill Weber
(214) 405-8023
Email: yankeesweb@tx.rr.com

Beaumont Diocese



BISHOP OF BEAUMONT

Most Reverend Curtis J. Guillory SVD, DD
 P.O. Box 3948
 Beaumont TX 77704-3948
 (B) (409) 924-4300
 FAX: (409) 838-4511



BEAUMONT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Larry J. Treibel (Paulette)
 3720 42nd St
 Port Arthur TX 77642-4211
 (409) 728-2606
 Email: Ltreibel@gt.rr.com

BEAUMONT ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

David Guarnere (Pam)
 7001 Olympic Dr
 Port Arthur TX 77642
 (409) 718-5852
 Email: dsguarnere@aol.com

121	Jack Frank (Gezel) (2) 6860 N Highway 105 Vidor TX 77662 (409) 673-1793 Email: jfrank321@aol.com	5789 Vidor* 7058 Lumberton 8594 Silsbee 11151 Sour Lake 13798 Jasper	125	Larry Berotte (Henry Etta) (2) 9465 Meadowbend Dr Beaumont TX 77706 (409) 791-8311 Email: lberotte@hotmail.com	951 Beaumont 3452 Winnie 5035 Beaumont* 6763 Fannett 14473 China
122	Charles D Trahan (Sylvia) (6) 7383 Head St Orange TX 77632 (409) 233-9774 Email: charles.trahan@yahoo.com	2461 Port Neches 3491 Groves 5145 Nederland 16464 Beaumont	126	Patrick Casarez (Shirley) (7) 914 N Washington Cleveland TX 77327 (281) 659-7384 Email: patrickmcasarez@yahoo.com	3201 Liberty 8871 Dayton 9564 Livingston* 10405 Cleveland 13498 Mont Belvieu
123	David Guarnere (Pam) (1) 7001 Olympic Dr Port Arthur TX 77642 (409) 718-5852 Email: dsguarnere@aol.com	3195 Port Arthur 12809 Port Arthur 14355 Port Arthur	127	Larry J Treibel (Paulette) 3720 42nd St Port Arthur TX 77642 (409) 728-2606 Email: ltreibel@gt.rr.com	1304 Port Arthur 7946 Port Arthur
124	Joel Ardoin (Lori) (2) 8385 Edgar Dr Orange TX 77630 (409) 882-1208 Email: joeldardoin@yahoo.com	1680 Orange 3406 Bridge City 11869 Mauriceville 13070 Orangefield 13825 Orange*			

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITY MEMBERSHIP

David Guarnere
 (409) 718-5852
 Email: dsguarnere@aol.com

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Eugene Davis
 (409) 548-3980
 Email: eugene-davis@att.net

CULTURE OF LIFE SEMINARIAN

Philip J Chauvin
 (409) 963-9526
 Email: pchauvin@gt.rr.com

EMERGENCY AWARENESS CLERGY APPRECIATION FAMILY MASS

Larry J Treibel
 (409) 728-2606
 Email: Ltreibel@gt.rr.com

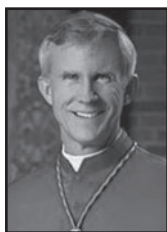
FOOTBALL

Glen Rabalais
 (409) 679-7413
 Email: glenr12345@aol.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS WHEELCHAIR

Thomas L Wright
 (409) 651-2184
 Email: tomdelta2104@gmail.com

Tyler Diocese



BISHOP OF TYLER

Most Reverend Joseph E. Strickland
 1015 ESE Loop 323
 Tyler TX 75701-9663
 (B) (903) 534-1077
 FAX: 903 939-1037



TYLER DIOCESAN DEPUTY

David H. Zeigler Sr (Laura)
 5420 Annette St
 Marshall TX 75672
 (903) 926-0776
 Email: zigsr@att.net

TYLER ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Vernon Brown Jr (Ann)
 NK 02 Lake Cherokee
 Longview TX 75603
 (903) 738-9386
 Email: vbrownjr@swbell.net

131	Peter J Sullivan (Lorraine) (2) 231 Admiral Dr Gun Barrel City TX 75156 (903) 887-6117 Email: psulliv5@hotmail.com	8806 10524 11978 12253	Gun Barrel City* Athens Canton Malakoff	135	Rex Stabbs (Yvette) 340 CR 3705 Bullard TX 75757 (903) 316-5418 Email: rexxs2002@yahoo.com	1323 11462 11530 13136	Palestine Henderson Jacksonville* Trinity
132	Kurt Sehnert (Rosanne) (3) 305 Briarwood Ln Sulphur Springs TX 75482 (903) 440-2752 Email: kc@sehnert.com	7696 8975 15174 16078	Paris Sulphur Springs* Holly Lake Ranch Emory	136	Col. Ernest L Harper, Sr (Sharon) (1) 887 FM 3098 Maud TX 75567 (903) 949-4018 Email: col_harpersr@hotmail.com	1003 6699 10660	Texarkana* Daingerfield, Mt Atlanta
133	Charles "Fred" F Constantine (2) 2991 Monroe St Longview TX 75602 (903) 553-9985 Email: fredckctfn@gmail.com	1422 2771 3952 11026 11093	Marshall Longview* Kilgore Carthage Longview	137	Darrel J Vidrine (Diana) (1) 805 Martha Becker Dr Lindale TX 75771 (703) 231-7982 Email: darrel.vidrine@suddenlink.net	1502 11865 11933 12711 14636	Tyler Whitehouse Mineola Lindale* Flint
134	George Wing (Jackie) (1) 388 Elk Run Rd Lufkin TX 75901 (936) 635-8951 Email: gwing8951@gmail.com	3404 7553 10790 10875	Lufkin* Nacogdoches Nacogdoches San Augustine	138	David H Zeigler (Laura) 5420 Annette St Marshall TX 75672 (903) 926-0776 Email: zigsr@att.net	8130 12122 12241	Crockett Diboll Gilmer

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITY

Michael D Janick
 (214) 914-4060
 Email: mdjathlr@gmail.com

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Karl Stoermer
 (903) 656-1157
 Email: karl@stoermer.net

FOOTBALL

Jerry Meaux
 (903) 238-6060
 Email: jerrymeaux@yahoo.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

David Payne
 (903) 935-2714
 Email: drp1@att.net

**SEMINARIAN SUPPORT
 COLUMBIAN SQUIRES
 RSVP**

Bill Elliott
 (903) 263-9092
 Email: etaia@att.net

SPECIAL OLYMPICS - NORTH

Eddie Lange
 (903) 297-1375
 Email: elange62@sbcglobal.net

SPECIAL OLYMPICS - SOUTH

Bryan Pool
 (936) 632-6868
 Email: drpool@consolidated.net

YOUTH

Vernon Brown Jr
 (903) 738-9386
 Email: vbrownjr@swbell.net

Austin Diocese



BISHOP OF AUSTIN

Most Reverend Joe S Vasquez
 P.O. Box 13327
 Austin TX 78711-3327
 (B) (512) 949-2400
 FAX: (512) 949-2520



AUSTIN DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Kevin A Brinkman (Sue)
 1708 Elkins Lane
 Cedar Park TX 78613
 (512) 574-7855
 Email: kbrinkman@austin.rr.com

AUSTIN ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Tiburcio "TC" Cruz (Linda)
 PO Box 1682
 Kyle TX 78640
 (512) 586-5522
 Email: tiburciocruz@yahoo.com

Kevin Russell (Patricia)
 7802 Coldstream Dr
 Austin TX 78748
 (512) 573-3820
 Email: jkruss@austin.rr.com

Otis "Randy" Sumerall (Rosa)
 2604 Poage Ave
 Killeen TX 76543
 (254) 291-6799
 Email: otissr@centurylink.net

141	Alan B Cooper (3) PO Box 1091 Hewitt TX 76643 (254) 733-3008 Email: alan@cooperelite.com	1358 Waco* 2305 West 7202 Bellmead 11502 Mexia 13005 Waco	151	Richard J Skrok (Florence) (1) 312 Katherine Way Leander TX 78641 (512) 663-1494 Email: rfskrok1@att.net	7600 Cedar Park* 9997 Austin 10463 Lago Vista 13927 Austin
142	Jim Moshinskie (5) 3717 Old Marlin Rd Waco TX 76705 (254) 744-7934 Email: james_moshinskie@baylor.edu	4329 Marlin 8135 Waco* 11015 Waco 13577 Waco	152	Steven Thaman (Janice) (3) 106 Fairway Ct Bastrop TX 78602 (417) 631-5889 Email: steventhaman@msn.com	4868 Smithville 8225 Elgin 12642 Rockne-String 14943 Bastrop*
143	Leo D Bringman (Diane) (2) 308 Vela Way Little River Academy TX 76554 (254) 931-7787 Email: leo.bringman@gmail.com	3444 Temple 7196 Belton 7197 Temple 13902 Westphalia*	153	Jaime Guerra (Virginia) (1) 1007 Rolling Ridge Rd Lockhart TX 78644 (512) 227-6539 Email: jwar24@live.com	1017 Austin 8131 Lockhart* 8190 Luling 13460 Creedmoor
144	Jose F Mancha (Mary Ann) (5) 5809 South US Hwy 36 Milano TX 76556 (832) 725-6834 Email: jmancha@tamu.edu	7014 Rockdale 10186 Cyclone/Marak 12601 Cameron* 12931 Rogers	154	Darris Chapple (Marietta) (1) 2926 FM 2440 Giddings TX 78942 (979) 716-9159 Email: darrischapple@yahoo.com	2574 La Grange 3168 Fayetteville 8085 Giddings*
145	TO BE APPOINTED	5053 Bremond 9743 Rosebud 10555 Hearne	155	Eric Staveley (Debbie) (1) 9105 Taylorcrest Cv Austin TX 78749 (512) 917-9435 Email: eric.staveley@gmail.com	10131 Austin* 10776 Austin 10836 Austin 12409 Austin 14055 Austin
146	Russ Kellen (Debbie) (1) 5104 Spanish Bay Ct College Station TX 77845 (979) 690-1234 Email: russ@kellenflooring.com	1834 Bryan 3205 College Station* 10624 College Station 11759 Bryan	156	Carlos J Gonzalez (1) 7483 Chevy Chase Dr #208 Austin TX 78752 (512) 497-8779 Email: grang315@yahoo.com	5967 Austin* 9796 Austin 10333 Austin 14025 Lakeway
147	Joel "Wayne" McCart (Barbara) (3) 9100 Troll Hollow Belton TX 76513 (254) 681-3503 Email: wmccart9930@gmail.com	4724 Killeen 6658 Copperas Cove 9930 Harker Heights* 13534 Fort Hood	157	Joe A Jimenez (Adella) (2) 11705 Garden Grove Dr Austin TX 78725 (512) 468-6762 Email: adamray@austin.rr.com	8141 Austin 10148 Austin 10426 Austin 10659 Austin 14166 Austin*
148	Maurice Jurena (Terri) (1) 814 Copperas Dr Caldwell TX 77836 (979) 324-4856 Email: mrj_757@verizon.net	3287 Brenham 6366 Caldwell* 10309 Somerville 11277 Chappel Hill	158	Gregory Nelson (Stephanie) (3) 6510 Framdale Ln Austin TX 78749 (512) 758-1639 Email: gnelson8156@outlook.com	8156 Austin* 9151 Wimberley 10209 Austin 11695 Dripping Springs
149	Edward M Zapata (3) 1636 Sundance Dr Round Rock TX 78665 (512) 709-8468 Email: emzapper1958@yahoo.com	1235 Taylor 4457 Granger 10012 Taylor 12148 Round Rock*	159	Tony Munsch (Joan) (4) 405 Little Bear Rd Buda TX 78610 (512) 844-4212 Email: tony.munsch@austin.rr.com	3458 San Marcos 7975 Kyle* 9038 Buda 14741 Uhland
150	Jorge R Casanova (1) 906 Thackeray Ln Pflugerville TX 78660 (512) 903-6767 Email: jorgecasanova@sbcglobal.net	9368 Round Rock 10373 Pflugerville* 12927 Hutto 14674 Manor			

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

160	Paul D Corley (Amy) (1) 1501 Claremont #B Marble Falls TX 78654 (830) 220-2863 Email: pdcorley@gmail.com	8935 Burnet 13245 Kingsland 13255 Marble Falls 14844 Blanco 15365 Horseshoe Bay	162	Kevin A Brinkman (Sue) (5) 1708 Elkins Lane Cedar Park TX 78613 (512) 574-7855 Email: kbrinkman@austin.rr.com	2559 Austin 10294 Gatesville 10391 Waco 13198 Salado
161	Armando Montes (Margie) (1) 6515 CR 101 Lampasas TX 76550 (432) 294-1162 Email: armando.montes6@gmail.com	6453 Georgetown 6978 Lampasas* 12522 Andice 12574 San Saba			

CHARITIES

Tony Munsch
(512) 844-4212
Email: tony.munsch@austin.rr.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Lynn Williams
(512) 748-1452
Email: opa.williams@hotmail.com

**FAMILY OF THE MONTH
FAMILY OF THE YEAR**

David Sanchez
(512) 965-0193
Email: dsanchez2108@att.net

FREETHROW

Brandon Castillo
(512) 557-9311
Email: bc513914@yahoo.com

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

**MARIAN ICON
HISPANIC COUNCIL**

Joe Jimenez
(512) 468-6762
Email: adamray@austin.rr.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT

Leo Saenz
(979) 758-1639
Email: leosaenz@gmail.com

SILVER ROSE

Giacomo Leone
(512) 983-7576
Email: giacleone575@gmail.com

SPECIAL MASS

Deacon Guadalupe Rodriguez
(512) 364-2795
Email: guadalupe-rodriguez@austindiocese.org

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Lou Struble
(512) 971-2742
Email: lt.struble@sbcglobal.net

WEBMASTER

Greg Nelson
(512) 758-1639
Email: gnelson8156@earthlink.net

WHEELCHAIR

Frank Avillar
(512) 826-2979
Email: avi@yahoo.com

Corpus Christi Diocese



BISHOP OF CORPUS CHRISTI

Most Reverend Wm Michael Mulvey, STL, DD
 P.O. Box 2620
 Corpus Christi TX 78403-2620
 (B) (361) 882-6191
 FAX: (361) 693-6788



CORPUS CHRISTI DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Ruben Badillo (Dora)
 PO Box 85
 Robstown TX 78380
 (361) 726-2019
 Email: rbad0512@yahoo.com

CORPUS CHRISTI ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Humberto "Beto" Martinez (Alma)
 1402 Austin St
 Portland TX 78374
 (361) 537-8973
 Email: betoandalmamartinez@gmail.com

166	Domingo Garcia (Elfida) (1) 600 S Minnesota St Beeville TX 78102 (361) 354-3536 Email: dgarcia138@stx.rr.com	1653 Beeville* 3499 George West 11121 Three Rivers 14064 Beeville	174	Jesse Lopez (Catherine Jalomo) (1) 2502 Scabbard Corpus Christi TX 78414 (361) 688-1554 Email: lopezj6129@gmail.com	3110 Robstown 11107 Corpus Christi* 15828 Corpus Christi
167	Joe A Amador (4) 5401 Lady Diana Crt Corpus Christi TX 78413-6209 (361) 877-9576 Email: joea9220@att.net	8170 Corpus Christi 9220 Corpus Christi* 10677 Corpus Christi 15104 Corpus Christi	175	John Rodriguez (Aileen) (1) 13425 Southland Dr Corpus Christi TX 78408 (361) 585-9950 Email: rodj6870@yahoo.com	6413 Portland 8066 Corpus Christi 10931 Corpus Christi*
168	Guillermo Zapata (Magdalena) (3) 11813 Paint Rock Corpus Christi TX 78410 (361) 779-8313 Email: williezapata@gmail.com	4157 Corpus Christi 6832 Odem 7290 Corpus Christi* 9318 Robstown	176	James Matheny (Frances) (1) 389 CR 324 Corpus Christi TX 78332 (361) 816-9655 Email: jamesmatheny44@yahoo.com	3169 Alice 7167 Freer 8335 Orange Grove* 13434 Ben Bolt
169	Michael Hite (Linda) (5) 7710 Jacinto Cir Corpus Christi TX 78413 (361) 244-3224 Email: michaelhite15538@aol.com	6280 Corpus Christi 11238 Corpus Christi 11567 Corpus Christi 13250 Corpus Christi*	177	Paul L Rick (Laura) (5) PO Box 825 Sinton TX 78387 (361) 244-4434 Email: paul3laura.amdg@yahoo.com	1651 Refugio 14776 Sinton* 15326 Taft 15512 Taft
170	Juan "Johnny" E Solis (2) 4325 Crane Corpus Christi TX 78411 (361) 774-2924 Email: jesolis0112@grandecom.net	5919 Corpus Christi 7038 Corpus Christi 13970 Corpus Christi*	178	Jesse Q Garcia (1) 415 W Laredo St Mathis TX 78368 (361) 678-1255 Email: jqq406@att.net	2992 Alice 11663 Mathis* 14756 Beeville 15760 Alice
171	Michael D Hannum (Andria Bade) (1) PO Box 2168 Fulton TX 78358 (361) 463-9587 Email: michaeldonhannum@gmail.com	8028 Rockport* 11420 Aransas Pass 11570 Ingleside 14739 Port Aransas	179	Ignacio Perez (Karen) (1) 4141 Meridian Pl Corpus Christi TX 78411 (361) 816-0257 Email: nacho.perez@att.net	1202 Corpus Christi* 2710 Corpus Christi 7185 Corpus Christi
172	Teodoro Trevino (Amy) (1) 714 Aurora St Bishop TX 78343 (361) 720-0910 Email: st.jamescouncil16275@gmail.com	2623 Kingsville 3389 Kingsville 13683 Agua Dulce 16275 Bishop*	180	Ruben Badillo (Dora) (3) PO Box 85 Robstown TX 78380 (361) 726-2019 Email: rbad0512@yahoo.com	3003 Robstown 5348 Premont 6174 Corpus Christi 7362 Taft 14369 Skidmore
173	Roland Almaguer (Rachel) (3) 105 Encinal St Alice TX 78332 (361) 562-8839 Email: roland.almaguer@sbcglobal.net	2701 Falfurrias 2791 San Diego 3494 Benavides 10403 Alice*	181	Humberto "Beto" Martinez (Alma) (7) 1402 Austin St Portland TX 78374 (361) 537-8973 Email: betoandalmamartinez@gmail.com	8717 Gregory 10764 Sinton 12081 Corpus Christi 13257 Banquete

CHARITY

John Maher
(361) 779-3292
Email: john.maher@valero.com

COUNCIL DEVELOPMENT

Mikell West
(361) 215-8487
Email: mikellwest@gmail.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Edward Mireles
(361) 331-2075
Email: edward.mireles@gmail.com

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Ron Davis
(361) 290-0387
Email: rmdavis43@stx.rr.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Beto Martinez
(361) 537-8973
Email: betoandalmamartinez@gmail.com

VAVS

Alfredo Torres
(361) 946-5650
Email: atorres48@stx.rr.com

VOCATIONS

RSVP

Dave Wyrwich
(361) 533-4431
Email: davewyrwich@gmail.com

WHEELCHAIR

Jesse Lopez Jr
(361) 688-1554
Email: lopezj6129@gmail.com

YOUTH ATHLETICS

Bill Morgan
(361) 510-6833
Email: wmorgan@grandecom.net

Victoria Diocese



BISHOP OF VICTORIA

Most Reverend Brendan Cahill, S.T.D.
 P.O. Box 4070
 Victoria TX 77903-4070
 (B) (361) 573-0828
 FAX: (361) 573-5725



VICTORIA DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Alvin Kulcak (Janice)
 4780 CR 307 Rd
 Louise TX 77455
 (979) 332-3465
 Email: domecap@sbcglobal.net

VICTORIA ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Harvey G Kocian (Mary)
 204 Santa Fe
 Victoria TX 77904
 (361) 920-0738
 Email: hkocian@suddenlink.net

186	Rodney Fowler (Linda) (4) 823 CR 309 Edna TX 77957 (361) 782-6291 Email: rdnfowl@aol.com	3204 Ganado 3253 Port Lavaca 3421 Edna* 11351 Inez	190	Terry W Saulnier (Cindy) (3) 3415 Kriskche Rd Schulenburg TX 78956 (979) 743-0496 Email: terry@cvctx.com	2153 Weimar 2902 Schulenburg* 2971 Columbus 5157 Frelsburg
187	John E Hickl (Barbara) (3) PO Box 3 El Maton TX 77440-0003 (361) 244-6558 Email: jehickl@gmail.com	3070 Bay City 4307 Blessing* 6889 Palacios	191	Andrew Pesek (Jane) (1) 1673 US Hwy 77 N Hallettsville TX 77964 (361) 648-9766 Email: apesek@sbcglobal.net	2433 Hallettsville* 3081 Shiner 3244 Moulton 3295 Flatonia
188	Thomas Hrcncir (Debbie) (5) 5476 N FM 441 Rd El Campo TX 77437 (979) 482-0544 Email: tomhrcncir@yahoo.com	2490 El Campo 3371 Nada 9393 El Campo 9394 Louise-Hillje*	192	Lukas Janak (Helen) (3) 4893 US Hwy 77A N Yoakum TX 77995 (832) 693-3276 Email: lukasfjanak@gmail.com	1582 Yoakum* 1682 Cuero 2480 Yorktown 13010 Meyersville
189	Marvin Ray "Binky" R Macek (Jodie) (2) 4910 FM 3012 Wharton TX 77488 (979) 533-2835 Email: binkymacek@yahoo.com	2500 East Bernard 3262 Wharton* 4843 Eagle Lake 10249 Mentz	193	Jeremy K Martin (Anne) (3) 508 Quail Crk Dr Victoria TX 77905 (361) 648-9767 Email: jkmartin@suddenlink.net	1329 Victoria* 7512 Goliad 8388 Victoria 9088 Victoria 10751 Bloomington

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

**SEMINARIAN SUPPORT
 RSVP**

Robert Stryk
 (361) 649-8661
 Email: rastryk@suddenlink.net

Amarillo Diocese



BISHOP OF AMARILLO

Most Reverend J Patrick Zurek, STL, DD
 P.O. Box 5644
 Amarillo TX 79117-5644
 (B) (806) 383-2243
 FAX: (806) 383-8452



AMARILLO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Kevin Morris (Cheryl)
 3504 Lenwood
 Amarillo TX 79109
 (806) 418-4114
 Email: kofc1450.morris@suddenlink.net

AMARILLO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

Victor Holguin
 110 Campbell
 Hereford TX 79045
 (806) 444-6920
 Email: victorholguin3@gmail.com

Robert A Isabell (Peggy)
 PO Box 10053
 Amarillo TX 79116
 (806) 679-0008
 Email: kcdd159@att.net

196	Steve Austin (Bernie) (5) 8810 Dowell Amarillo TX 79119-7635 (806) 676-0848 Email: saustinet@gmail.com	2808 4621 7573 7840	Umbarger Amarillo* Amarillo Canyon	199	Robert A Isbell (Peggy) (3) PO Box 10053 Amarillo TX 79116 (806) 679-0008 Email: kcdd159@att.net	1450 4635 9413 13134 16205	Amarillo* Amarillo Amarillo Amarillo Amarillo
197	Jim Lummus (1) PO Box 182 Pampa TX 79066-0182 (806) 584-2339 Email: kofc10155@yahoo.com	2767 3558 12563	Pampa* Borger Amarillo	200	Dwayne Crawford (Christy) (4) PO Box 306 Kress TX 79052 (806) 774-2421 Email: jdcrawf@midplains.coop	2654 2778 5426 8938 12534	Nazareth Hereford Bovina-Friona Hereford Tulia*
198	Ignacio "Richard" Romero (1) 601 1/2 Olive Ave Amarillo TX 79022 (806) 231-0433 Email: ignaciormr@yahoo.com	2776 5061 5552 9600	Dalhart* Dumas Spearman Perryton	201	James C Stark (Lesa) (3) PO Box 5384 Borger TX 79008 (806) 898-5126 Email: james-stark@sbcglobal.net	12493 15782	Canadian Childress

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITIES

Jim Stark
 (806) 898-5126
 Email: james-stark@sbcglobal.net

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Kevin Morris
 (806) 418-4114
 Email: kofc1450.morris@suddenlink.net

MEMBERSHIP

Lynn Slaughter
 (806) 640-4206
 Email: lrs338@hotmail.com

SILVER ROSE MARIAN ICON HISPANIC OUTREACH

Victor Holguin
 (806) 444-6920
 Email: victorholguin3@gmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Alex Certanbez
 (806) 683-1631
 Email: cerbantez156@hotmail.com

WHEELCHAIR

Miguel Nevarez Sr
 (806) 236-0555
 Email: migcar1992@yahoo.com

Brownsville Diocese



BISHOP OF BROWNSVILLE

Most Reverend Daniel E Flores, S.T.D.
 1910 University Blvd.
 Brownsville TX 78520
 (B) (956) 542-2501
 FAX: (956) 542-6751



BROWNSVILLE DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Jose Garza Jr (Lourdes)
 2320 E Adams Ave
 Harlingen TX 78550
 (956) 494-4377
 Email: brwndiodeputy@gmail.com

BROWNSVILLE ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Fernando Garcia
 1219 South Indiana
 Mercedes TX 78570
 (956) 355-8607
 Email: fgarcia169@yahoo.com

206	Jose Garza (Lourdes) (1) 2320 E Adams Ave Harlingen TX 78550 (956) 494-4377 Email: brwndiodeputy@gmail.com	10040 Brownsville 10372 Los Fresnos 10600 Edinburg 12034 Brownsville 12234 McAllen 12789 McAllen 13135 Progreso 13173 Mercedes 13287 McAllen 13876 Mission 15233 Brownsville	212	Rene A Barrera (Lorena) (4) 310 Plaza St Roma TX 78584-5854 (956) 500-5347 Email: reneadrianbarrera@outlook.com	2597 Rio Grande City 3367 Roma* 3919 San Isidro 9982 Escobares
207	Oscar Prieto (Melissa) (1) 1600 W McIntyre Apt 1 Edinburg TX 78541 (956) 534-8732 Email: oaprietoarz@gmail.com	8298 McAllen* 12040 McAllen 15362 McAllen	213	Vincent M Pena (Carmela) (3) 1001 Lilia Dr Weslaco TX 78596-3620 (956) 463-3796 Email: vpena240@yahoo.com	3098 Weslaco* 4554 Mercedes 12869 Mercedes 13232 Weslaco
208	Willie Leal (Diana) (1) 1210 Arrington Rd Harlingen TX 78552 (830) 399-0547 Email: wlealjr@yahoo.com	3493 San Benito 11070 Harlingen 12135 La Feria 12535 Harlingen*	214	Howard H Hinojosa (Belinda) (3) 1108 W Sioux Rd Alamo TX 78516 (956) 223-6913 Email: bellnhow@earthlink.net	10380 Alamo* 12091 Donna 12552 San Juan
209	Ralph J Cavazos (Mary Ellen) (4) 1516 Sevilla Blvd Edinburg TX 78542-8590 (956) 802-2940 Email: rrcalcav@icloud.com	5598 Edinburg 11840 Alton 15262 Edinburg* 15661 Edinburg	215	Emilio C Cantu (Estella) (3) 3100 Ozuna St Penitas TX 78576 (956) 458-1360 Email: cesarcan2@aol.com	2698 Mission 10887 Mission 12661 La Joya* 14261 Mission
210	Rene S Rodriguez (Maria) (1) 225 Joey Ct Brownsville TX 78521 (956) 832-8591 Email: renluzmareylou@yahoo.com	1553 Brownsville 4779 Port Isabel 13978 Brownsville* 15448 Brownsville	216	Carlos Perez (Benny) (1) 20824 Amistad Rd Harlingen TX 78550 (956) 245-3154 Email: cbperez@rgv.rr.com	2785 Harlingen* 9283 Raymondville 12337 Harlingen 15301 Harlingen
211	Michael Murphy (Sylvia) (1) 18053 FM 491 Edcouch TX 78538 (956) 793-0462 Email: michaelmurphy9@gmail.com	9698 Elsa 11897 Edcouch 15776 La Villa*	217	Armando Gonzalez (Diana) (4) 2905 Torreon St Hidalgo TX 78557-3550 (956) 579-5944 Email: agonzalez12@rgv.rr.com	9791 Pharr 11980 Hidalgo* 12776 Pharr

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CLERGY APPRECIATION

Andy Esquivel
 (956) 373-0472
 Email: cesquivel@splusx.com

**COLUMBIAN SQUIRES
 YOUTH**

Luis Estrada
 (956) 821-9266
 Email: lestrada@rgv.rr.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Edwin Rodriugez
 (956) 566-7681
 Email: jauchowin@yahoo.com

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Mario Moreno
 (956) 793-7859
 Email: mariomoreno11@gmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

VAVS

George Saenz
 (956) 499-6374
 Email: jsaenz76@gmail.com

VOCATIONS/RSVP

Jose Rivas

San Angelo Diocese



BISHOP OF SAN ANGELO

Most Reverend Michael J Sis STL, DD
 PO Box 1829
 San Angelo TX 76902-1829
 (B) (325) 651-7500
 FAX: (325) 651-6688



SAN ANGELO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Donald N Piwonka (Yvonne)
 3313 Shady Hill Dr
 San Angelo TX 76904
 (325) 374-2921
 Email: donevon@verizon.net

SAN ANGELO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTIES

George Huseman (Charlotte)
 6959 Forbess
 Brownwood TX 76801
 (325) 200-8444
 Email: g1huseman@gmail.com

Joe Jacobo (Nocole)
 1227 S Lincoln
 Odessa TX 79761
 (432) 638-5578
 Email: iricc85@yahoo.com

221	Roman M Estrada (1) 400 E Pecan St Midland TX 79705 (432) 634-3617 Email: ogoldsch@yahoo.com	8744 Stanton 9130 Big Spring 9215 Midland* 16391 Midland	226	Thomas L Halfmann (Lorene) (3) 501 CR 434 Talpa TX 76882 (325) 636-4343 Email: halfmann@web-access.net	2636 Rowena 2772 Olfen 6811 Miles 10985 Ballinger*
222	Jimmy G Hernandez (Sandra) (3) 1506 N Texas Fort Stockton TX 79735 (432) 290-2089 Email: jimmyhernandez176@yahoo.com	3203 Odessa 9674 Fort Stockton* 10404 Odessa 16390 Crane	227	Jim Peplinski (1) 102 Turtle Creek Dr Early TX 76802 (325) 642-1289 Email: jimtexaspep@aol.com	3867 Brownwood* 8574 Winters 13824 Brady
223	Jeff Lander (Jodi) (1) 2202 Humble Ave Midland TX 79705 (432) 889-1602 Email: jefflander@suddenlink.net	3071 Midland* 8773 Odessa 12657 Midland 14412 Andrews	228	Primitivo "Tony" A Hernandez (Mary) (5) 3660 State St Abilene TX 79603 (325) 665-8329 Email: tonyandmary4741@yahoo.com	2163 Abilene 6634 Sweetwater 8788 Abilene 12066 Colorado City 14050 Abilene*
224	Ernest Aguirre (Gracie) (5) 1038 Butterfly Lane San Angelo TX 76905 (325) 212-7613 Email: ueaguirre@gmail.com	2136 San Angelo 12008 San Angelo 12798 San Angelo 13514 San Angelo*	229	Norman J Dierschke (Linda) (1) 5954 State Hyw 208 San Angelo TX 76905 (325) 657-4906 Email: norman@dierschke.com	4316 Wall 9641 Garden City
225	TO BE APPOINTED	8572 Ozona 10609 Sonora 11282 Eldorado	230	Donald N Piwonka (Yvonne) 3313 Shady Hill Dr San Angelo TX 76904 (325) 374-2921 Email: donevon@verizon.net	10750 Midland

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CULTURE OF LIFE

Jerry M Peters
 (325) 374-5300
 Email: jmpoutdoorsmen@aol.com

FOOTBALL

Jim Peplinski
 (325) 642-1289
 Email: jimtexaspep@aol.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT VOCATIONS RSVP

Anthony "Tony" J Schillo
 (325) 656-5658
 Email: anthonyjschillo@gmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Darold Calk
 (325) 370-5807
 Email: calkdw@yahoo.com

WHEELCHAIR

Robert Espinosa
 (325) 262-5387
 Email: rob-base40@yahoo.com

Laredo Diocese



BISHOP OF LAREDO

Most Reverend James A Tamayo, DD
 1901 Corpus Christi St.
 Laredo TX 78043
 (B) (956) 727-2140
 FAX: (956) 727-2777



LAREDO DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Angel Luna (Maria)
 1650 Robins Row
 Eagle Pass TX 78852
 (830) 325-1788
 Email: beto_05_luna@yahoo.com

LAREDO ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Eduardo Benavidez (Carmen)
 9617 White Wing Loop
 Laredo TX 78045
 (956) 235-3564
 Email: ebenavidez1@hotmail.com

231	Angel Luna (Maria) (2) 1650 Robins Row Eagle Pass TX 78852 (830) 325-1788 Email: beto_05_luna@yahoo.com	2543 Eagle Pass 10711 Eagle Pass* 13675 La Pryor 16514 Batesville	235	Luciano V Vargas (Tina) (5) PO Box 1137 Carrizo Springs TX 78834 (830) 854-0068 Email: channito2004@yahoo.com	8142 Carrizo Springs* 8312 Asherton 8368 Crystal City 13941 Cotulla
232	TO BE APPOINTED	2304 Laredo 7797 Laredo 13439 Laredo 15246 Laredo	236	TO BE APPOINTED	10413 Laredo* 14100 Laredo 16074 Laredo
233	TO BE APPOINTED	9626 Laredo 10939 Laredo 14316 Laredo 15783 Laredo	237	Eduardo Benavidez (Carmen) (1) 9617 White Wing Loop Laredo TX 78045 (956) 235-3564 Email: ebenavidez1@hotmail.com	11620 Laredo 12928 Laredo*
234	Carlos Rene Ramirez (Raquel) (1) 2503 Boulanger St Laredo TX 78043 (956) 701-7287 Email: carlosrenermz@gmail.com	7692 Laredo 13838 Laredo	238	Luis J Collazo (Myrthala) (3) 402 Lipan Dr Laredo TX 78045 (956) 206-0625 Email: d1gallo@yahoo.com	2810 Hebronville 9650 Zapata 14805 Rio Bravo/El Cenizo

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

WHEELCHAIR

Armando Castaneda
 (956) 220-0615
 Email: kofcaca46@att.net

ART POSTER

Carlos Rene Ramirez Jr
 (956) 220-0205
 Email: xtremepoint83@live.com

ATHLETIC

Florencio Garcia
 Email: garciaflo@yahoo.com

CHARITY

Jorge Ugartechea
 (956) 693-0121
 Email: jorgeugartechea@live.com

CHURCH

Deacon Antonio H Rivera
 (830) 374-3148

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Patricio Sanchez
 (956) 319-5308
 Email: sanpat_72@yahoo.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Sergio E Garcia
 (956) 754-9339
 Email: garcia3477@sbcglobal.net

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Alejandro Garcia
 (956) 334-8807
 Email: alexjavi.garcia@gmail.com

FAMILY

David Evens
 Email: drevens92@sbcglobal.net

FIRST DEGREE

Fernando Mata
 Email: fer_mata73@hotmail.com

FOURTH DEGREE

Blas Martinez
 (956) 744-0867

HISPANIC COUNCILS

Carlos Vasquez
 (956) 763-3713
 Email: carvaez14@gmail.com

INSURANCE LIAISON

Abel M Villarreal
 (830) 374-3148

MAJOR DEGREE

Javier Medellin
 (956) 763-4410
 Email: gjmedellin@stx.rr.com

MEMBERSHIP

Carlos Rene Ramirez
 (956) 701-7287
 Email: carlosrenermz@gmail.com

ROUND TABLES

Johnny Guardian
 (361) 231-0348

SILVER ROSE

Victor Layton
 (956) 771-2719

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Clifford Gribble
 Email: cgribble@unitedisd.org

VAVS

Jesus Martinez
 (956) 236-5559
 Email: chuby43@yahoo.com

VOCATIONS

RSVP

Rev Iden Bello
 (956) 727-2140
 Email: belloiden2000@hotmail.com

Lubbock Diocese



BISHOP OF LUBBOCK

Most Reverend Robert Coerver
 P.O. Box 98700
 Lubbock TX 79499-8700
 (B) (806) 792-3943
 FAX: (806) 792-8109



LUBBOCK DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Arlie E Markusen (Linda)
 3241 91st
 Lubbock TX 79423
 (806) 786-2586
 Email: arliemark@sbcglobal.net

LUBBOCK ASSISTANT DIOCESAN DEPUTY

Tim A Brown (Pam)
 3519 77th St
 Lubbock TX 79423
 (806) 781-1665

Email: tabrown1.tb@gmail.com

241	Arlie E Markusen (Linda) 3241 91st Lubbock TX 79423 (806) 786-2586 Email: arliemark@sbcglobal.net	4412 Plainview 7094 New Deal 11365 O'Donnell 12828 Plainview	244	Joe Leos (Sylvia) (3) 1211 Adrain St Lubbock TX 79403 (806) 787-4506 Email: joe_leos@hotmail.com	7882 Littlefield 8097 Lubbock* 15876 Lubbock 16210 Idalou 16358 Shallowater
242	Jose "Joey" Zorola (Margie) (1) 2120 CR 130 O'Donnell TX 79351-5126 (806) 332-8004 Email: jzorolaiii@gmail.com	5537 Pep 8875 Snyder* 10480 Stamford 11012 Seminole 12292 Brownfield	245	Simon Resendez (Gloria) (7) 501 1st St O'Donnell TX 79351 (806) 759-3051 Email: eagle_odl@yahoo.com	4542 Levelland 7953 Lamesa* 8517 Denver City 16394 Woodrow
243	Brad Simmons (Grace) (2) 5510 77th St Lubbock TX 79424 (806) 548-8238 Email: bradsimmons94@yahoo.com	10310 Plainview 11807 Lubbock 13447 Lubbock* 16451 Lubbock	246	Francisco Sotelo (1) 2813 36th St Lubbock TX 79413 (806) 939-2170 Email: fsotelo@spag.org	2571 Slaton 3008 Lubbock* 7590 Lubbock 12803 Lubbock 14426 Lubbock

DIOCESAN TEAM LEADERS

CHARITY FUNDRAISER

Martin Rivera
 (806) 441-0851
 Email: martymarcia@yahoo.com

COLUMBIAN SQUIRES

Erik Estrada
 (806) 577-6545
 Email: kofc.erik.estrada@gmail.com

CULTURE OF LIFE

Billy Trevino
 (915) 861-9081
 Email: billytrevino2@hotmail.com

EMERGENCY AWARENESS

Robert Leal
 (806) 781-9875
 Email: rleal1971@yahoo.com

FOOTBALL

Francisco Sotelo
 (806) 939-2170
 Email: fsotelo@spag.org

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Paul Castro
 (806) 549-7525
 Email: pcastro7365@gmail.com

SEMINARIAN SUPPORT

Alfred Moreno
 (806) 831-6537
 Email: texasace53@gmail.com

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Tim Brown
 (806) 781-1665
 Email: tabrown1.tb@gmail.com

VETERANS/4TH DEGREE

Joe Carillo
 (806) 535-1977
 Email: joehc@sbcglobal.net

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
638	El Paso	MP	EP	1	85	2687	Del Rio	SM	ASA	36	125
759	Keller	CS	FW	18	567	2698	Mission	JH	B	215	151
786	San Antonio	SM	ASA	47	331	2701	Falfurrias	JH	CC	173	57
787	Galveston	RL	GH	67	219	2710	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	179	44
799	Dallas	JR	D	104	1543	2767	Pampa	MP	AMO	197	136
803	Houston	RL	GH	83	338	2771	Longview	JR	T	133	117
830	Denison	JR	D	101	128	2772	Olfen	MP	SA	226	36
951	Beaumont	TR	BT	125	201	2776	Dalhart	MP	AMO	198	127
1003	Texarkana	JR	T	136	200	2778	Hereford	MP	AMO	200	139
1017	Austin	WB	A	153	76	2785	Harlingen	JH	B	216	201
1167	Gainesville	CS	FW	21	229	2788	Baytown	RL	GH	71	97
1202	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	179	99	2791	San Diego	JH	CC	173	83
1235	Taylor	WB	A	149	124	2801	Rosenberg	TS	GH	75	330
1289	Sherman	JR	D	101	118	2808	Umbarger	MP	AMO	196	37
1304	Port Arthur	TR	BT	127	18	2810	Hebbronville	JH	LA	238	73
1323	Palestine	JR	T	135	131	2813	Fort Worth	CS	FW	25	283
1329	Victoria	TS	V	193	426	2902	Schulenburg	TS	V	190	298
1353	Ennis	JR	D	102	321	2917	Houston	TR	GH	88	489
1358	Waco	CS	A	141	103	2971	Columbus	TS	V	190	213
1422	Marshall	JR	T	133	222	2992	Alice	JH	CC	178	74
1450	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	185	3003	Robstown	JH	CC	180	15
1459	Muenster	CS	FW	21	299	3008	Lubbock	MP	L	246	252
1473	Wichita Falls	CS	FW	22	147	3070	Bay City	RL	V	187	171
1502	Tyler	JR	T	137	167	3071	Midland	MP	SA	223	232
1553	Brownsville	JH	B	210	226	3077	Houston	RL	GH	81	224
1582	Yoakum	TS	V	192	347	3081	Shiner	TS	V	191	294
1651	Refugio	JH	CC	177	57	3098	Weslaco	JH	B	213	115
1653	Beeville	JH	CC	166	96	3110	Robstown	JH	CC	174	120
1680	Orange	TR	BT	124	87	3168	Fayetteville	TS	A	154	159
1682	Cuero	TS	V	192	93	3169	Alice	JH	CC	176	304
1715	Scotland	CS	FW	23	78	3195	Port Arthur	TR	BT	123	111
1766	Rhineland	CS	FW	23	99	3201	Liberty	TR	BT	126	56
1824	Windthorst	CS	FW	23	254	3203	Odessa	MP	SA	222	168
1834	Bryan	WB	A	146	247	3204	Ganado	RL	V	186	151
2045	Pilot Point	CS	FW	30	166	3205	College Station	WB	A	146	243
2123	Ranger	CS	FW	16	47	3217	Dickinson	RL	GH	68	226
2136	San Angelo	MP	SA	224	214	3229	Crosby	TR	GH	73	137
2153	Weimar	TS	V	190	237	3244	Moulton	TS	V	191	172
2163	Abilene	MP	SA	228	168	3245	Uvalde	SM	ASA	36	177
2304	Laredo	JH	LA	232	72	3253	Port Lavaca	TS	V	186	183
2305	West	WB	A	141	483	3262	Wharton	RL	V	189	295
2433	Hallettsville	TS	V	191	634	3266	Jourdanton	SM	ASA	57	64
2461	Port Neches	TR	BT	122	216	3287	Brenham	TS	A	148	206
2480	Yorktown	TS	V	192	61	3295	Flatonina	TS	V	191	173
2490	El Campo	RL	V	188	507	3313	Sealy	TS	GH	86	251
2500	East Bernard	TS	V	189	262	3345	San Antonio	SM	ASA	48	81
2512	Falls City	SM	ASA	56	80	3365	Freeport	RL	GH	66	96
2543	Eagle Pass	JH	LA	231	160	3367	Roma	JH	B	212	141
2559	Austin	WB	A	162	23	3371	Nada	RL	V	188	306
2571	Slaton	MP	L	246	142	3389	Kingsville	JH	CC	172	154
2574	La Grange	TS	A	154	545	3404	Lufkin	JR	T	134	170
2592	El Paso	MP	EP	4	75	3406	Bridge City	TR	BT	124	194
2597	Rio Grande City	JH	B	212	337	3412	Seguin	SM	ASA	45	229
2618	Poth	SM	ASA	56	131	3421	Edna	TS	V	186	90
2623	Kingsville	JH	CC	172	169	3444	Temple	WB	A	143	293
2636	Rowena	MP	SA	226	87	3452	Winnie	TR	BT	125	106
2654	Nazareth	MP	AMO	200	110	3458	San Marcos	WB	A	159	111

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
3460	Grand Prairie	CS	D	109	76	5243	Irving	JR	D	108	238
3491	Groves	TR	BT	122	343	5262	San Antonio	SM	ASA	38	213
3493	San Benito	JH	B	208	286	5348	Premont	JH	CC	180	49
3494	Benavides	JH	CC	173	28	5426	Bovina-Friona	MP	AMO	200	45
3499	George West	JH	CC	166	70	5537	Pep	MP	L	242	38
3558	Borger	MP	AMO	197	97	5538	Dallas	JR	D	105	124
3593	Dallas	JR	D	113	245	5552	Spearman	MP	AMO	198	61
3686	El Paso	MP	EP	4	77	5598	Edinburg	JH	B	209	126
3700	Pasadena	RL	GH	72	186	5656	Dallas	JR	D	106	177
3740	Seymour	CS	FW	23	79	5678	Houston	RL	GH	80	138
3793	Wallis	TS	GH	86	220	5789	Vidor	TR	BT	121	114
3867	Brownwood	MP	SA	227	112	5919	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	170	116
3910	Houston	RL	GH	80	421	5921	New Waverly	TR	GH	94	104
3919	San Isidro	JH	B	212	70	5967	Austin	WB	A	156	241
3952	Kilgore	JR	T	133	36	5982	San Antonio	SM	ASA	63	33
4054	Anderson	TS	GH	95	151	6065	Plano	JR	D	111	295
4101	Fort Worth	CS	FW	29	110	6174	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	180	67
4140	San Antonio	SM	ASA	42	417	6204	Marfa	MP	EP	9	27
4157	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	168	75	6234	Nassau Bay	RL	GH	71	109
4183	New Braunfels	SM	ASA	45	457	6269	Arlington	CS	FW	28	311
4204	Sugar Land	TS	GH	79	461	6280	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	169	118
4298	San Antonio	SM	ASA	49	165	6358	Schertz	SM	ASA	47	265
4307	Blessing	RL	V	187	100	6366	Caldwell	WB	A	148	217
4315	San Antonio	SM	ASA	54	228	6402	Garland	JR	D	103	115
4316	Wall	MP	SA	229	240	6403	Alvin-Manvel	RL	GH	69	304
4329	Marlin	WB	A	142	56	6409	Kerrville	SM	ASA	41	194
4370	Dallas	JR	D	112	188	6413	Portland	JH	CC	175	208
4412	Plainview	MP	L	241	46	6453	Georgetown	WB	A	161	175
4457	Granger	WB	A	149	180	6456	Conroe	TR	GH	94	321
4497	El Paso	MP	EP	5	69	6527	Houston	TS	GH	82	342
4542	Levelland	MP	L	245	107	6557	Spring-Woodlands	TR	GH	93	327
4550	Houston	TR	GH	82	301	6634	Sweetwater	MP	SA	228	73
4554	Mercedes	JH	B	213	124	6641	Floresville	SM	ASA	55	213
4577	Houston	RL	GH	74	356	6658	Copperas Cove	WB	A	147	201
4621	Amarillo	MP	AMO	196	172	6699	Daingerfield, Mt Pleasant, Pittsburg	JR	T	136	50
4635	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	119	6711	El Paso	MP	EP	2	110
4709	Fort Worth	CS	FW	18	352	6757	San Antonio	SM	ASA	58	58
4724	Killeen	WB	A	147	159	6763	Fannett	TR	BT	125	179
4771	Denton	CS	FW	27	302	6782	Karnes City	SM	ASA	56	89
4779	Port Isabel	JH	B	210	55	6811	Miles	MP	SA	226	64
4786	San Antonio	SM	ASA	38	49	6812	Lake Jackson	RL	GH	66	298
4843	Eagle Lake	TS	V	189	153	6826	Houston	TR	GH	89	41
4868	Smithville	WB	A	152	120	6832	Odem	JH	CC	168	39
5035	Beaumont	TR	BT	125	63	6833	San Antonio	SM	ASA	49	89
5052	Dallas-Farmers Branch	JR	D	108	301	6856	Selma	SM	ASA	46	216
5053	Bremond	WB	A	145	104	6859	Houston	RL	GH	74	82
5061	Dumas	MP	AMO	198	117	6878	Humble	TR	GH	92	618
5077	Houston	TR	GH	73	77	6887	Terrell	JR	D	107	81
5090	Gonzales	SM	ASA	46	133	6889	Palacios	RL	V	187	101
5096	Alpine	MP	EP	9	113	6914	El Paso	MP	EP	4	55
5145	Nederland	TR	BT	122	365	6950	Katy	TS	GH	85	369
5155	Angleton	RL	GH	69	241	6978	Lampasas	WB	A	161	33
5157	Frelsburg	TS	V	190	88	7014	Rockdale	WB	A	144	138
5192	Devine	SM	ASA	37	118	7016	San Antonio	SM	ASA	50	190
5211	Corsicana	JR	D	102	110	7017	Dallas	JR	D	105	108
5232	La Porte	RL	GH	71	192	7036	Houston	TS	GH	80	196
5236	La Marque	RL	GH	68	208						

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
7038	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	170	80	7901	Houston	TR	GH	87	273
7058	Lumberton	TR	BT	121	129	7946	Port Arthur	TR	BT	127	21
7067	Needville	RL	GH	75	339	7953	Lamesa	MP	L	245	63
7094	New Deal	MP	L	241	48	7965	San Antonio	SM	ASA	43	235
7099	Grapevine	CS	FW	24	276	7975	Kyle	WB	A	159	226
7136	Houston	TR	GH	91	125	7983	San Antonio	SM	ASA	40	377
7153	Huntsville	TR	GH	94	93	8001	Pleasanton	SM	ASA	57	117
7163	Hondo	SM	ASA	36	29	8024	Houston	TS	GH	87	93
7167	Freer	JH	CC	176	72	8028	Rockport	JH	CC	171	104
7175	Burleson	CS	FW	19	58	8036	Elmendorf-Saspamco	SM	ASA	55	62
7185	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	179	62	8044	El Paso	MP	EP	6	62
7196	Belton	WB	A	143	230	8065	San Antonio	SM	ASA	51	327
7197	Temple	WB	A	143	194	8066	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	175	39
7202	Bellmead	CS	A	141	77	8067	San Antonio	SM	ASA	49	37
7206	Baytown	RL	GH	71	97	8085	Giddings	WB	A	154	99
7230	Houston	RL	GH	81	80	8096	Houston	TR	GH	90	321
7256	San Antonio	SM	ASA	58	78	8097	Lubbock	MP	L	244	122
7264	Weatherford	CS	FW	17	149	8130	Crockett	JR	T	138	11
7265	San Antonio	SM	ASA	51	149	8131	Lockhart	SM	A	153	86
7290	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	168	191	8135	Waco	CS	A	142	130
7323	San Antonio	SM	ASA	59	150	8141	Austin	WB	A	157	69
7345	Texas City	RL	GH	96	18	8142	Carrizo Springs	JH	LA	235	118
7347	Canyon Lake	SM	ASA	45	114	8156	Austin	WB	A	158	342
7362	Taft	JH	CC	180	39	8157	Duncanville	CS	D	109	243
7371	Burkburnett	CS	FW	22	82	8158	San Antonio	SM	ASA	39	169
7382	Houston	TS	GH	79	251	8170	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	167	105
7386	San Antonio	SM	ASA	47	177	8190	Luling	SM	A	153	88
7409	San Antonio	SM	ASA	60	58	8223	Brackettville	SM	ASA	36	55
7435	Vernon	CS	FW	22	78	8225	Elgin	WB	A	152	71
7438	Greenville	JR	D	110	129	8247	Houston	TR	GH	83	93
7445	Richmond	TS	GH	76	189	8267	Kenedy	SM	ASA	56	26
7458	Fort Worth	CS	FW	29	57	8293	Houston	TS	GH	82	152
7468	Baytown	RL	GH	96	36	8298	McAllen	JH	B	207	235
7512	Goliad	TS	V	193	91	8302	San Antonio	SM	ASA	60	79
7532	Houston	RL	GH	81	63	8306	Helotes	SM	ASA	40	311
7553	Nacogdoches	JR	T	134	134	8312	Asherton	JH	LA	235	65
7563	El Paso	MP	EP	3	244	8327	Pearsall	SM	ASA	37	108
7573	Amarillo	MP	AMO	196	59	8335	Orange Grove	JH	CC	176	81
7590	Lubbock	MP	L	246	52	8347	Cleburne	CS	FW	31	34
7600	Cedar Park	WB	A	151	208	8368	Crystal City	JH	LA	235	44
7613	San Antonio	SM	ASA	43	384	8388	Victoria	TS	V	193	114
7641	Bedford-Euleess	CS	FW	18	300	8404	Houston	TR	GH	89	168
7692	Laredo	JH	LA	234	60	8416	San Antonio	SM	ASA	61	23
7696	Paris	JR	T	132	70	8417	Waxahachie	JR	D	102	202
7697	San Antonio	SM	ASA	53	75	8436	San Antonio	SM	ASA	53	116
7713	San Elizario	MP	EP	11	22	8464	Mineral Wells	CS	FW	16	96
7720	Pecos	MP	EP	8	70	8482	Houston	TR	GH	91	433
7728	Missouri City	RL	GH	79	227	8493	The Colony	JR	FW	30	172
7736	Mansfield	CS	FW	19	273	8494	Friendswood	RL	GH	70	280
7770	San Antonio	SM	ASA	52	73	8512	North Richland Hills	CS	FW	26	278
7797	Laredo	JH	LA	232	17	8517	Denver City	MP	L	245	20
7808	San Antonio	SM	ASA	59	70	8521	Bulverde	SM	ASA	42	173
7819	El Paso	MP	EP	11	38	8548	Brazoria	RL	GH	66	117
7840	Canyon	MP	AMO	196	157	8572	Ozona	MP	SA	225	84
7850	Plano	JR	D	111	368	8574	Winters	MP	SA	227	21
7865	San Antonio	SM	ASA	60	39	8594	Silsbee	TR	BT	121	57
7882	Littlefield	MP	L	244	47	8621	Lytle	SM	ASA	37	66

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
8717	Gregory	JH	CC	181	116	9681	Converse	SM	ASA	46	165
8734	Houston	TR	GH	89	49	9682	San Antonio	SM	ASA	40	45
8738	San Antonio	SM	ASA	50	108	9686	Clute	RL	GH	66	74
8744	Stanton	MP	SA	221	50	9698	Elsa	JH	B	211	40
8769	San Antonio	SM	ASA	53	52	9701	Marathon	MP	EP	11	19
8771	Houston	TR	GH	90	616	9702	San Antonio	SM	ASA	44	36
8773	Odessa	MP	SA	223	109	9708	Houston	RL	GH	71	114
8787	Dallas/Ft Worth Metro	JR	D	115	35	9730	San Antonio	SM	ASA	38	33
8788	Abilene	MP	SA	228	94	9743	Rosebud	WB	A	145	33
8789	San Antonio	SM	ASA	54	174	9748	Granbury	CS	FW	17	165
8806	Gun Barrel City	JR	T	131	90	9759	Katy	TS	GH	85	276
8807	San Antonio	SM	ASA	48	61	9765	Fredericksburg	SM	ASA	41	190
8871	Dayton	TR	BT	126	64	9791	Pharr	JH	B	217	47
8875	Snyder	MP	L	242	54	9794	Huffman	TR	GH	92	69
8895	Arlington	CS	FW	28	89	9796	Austin	WB	A	156	114
8935	Burnet	WB	A	160	69	9817	Danbury	RL	GH	69	56
8938	Hereford	MP	AMO	200	62	9868	Fort Worth	CS	FW	29	171
8954	Richardson	JR	D	103	262	9884	Lewisville	JR	FW	24	302
8960	Pearland	RL	GH	70	577	9902	San Antonio	SM	ASA	59	130
8975	Sulphur Springs	JR	T	132	56	9903	McKinney	JR	D	114	206
9017	San Antonio	SM	ASA	61	34	9930	Harker Heights	WB	A	147	299
9038	Buda	SM	A	159	128	9967	San Antonio	SM	ASA	43	444
9041	Channelview	TR	GH	77	93	9978	Galveston	RL	GH	67	172
9067	El Paso	MP	EP	10	19	9982	Escobares	JH	B	212	80
9088	Victoria	TS	V	193	557	9997	Austin	WB	A	151	199
9129	El Paso	MP	EP	5	96	10002	San Antonio	SM	ASA	52	55
9130	Big Spring	MP	SA	221	48	10012	Taylor	WB	A	149	82
9151	Wimberley	WB	A	158	115	10040	Brownsville	JH	B	206	22
9201	Houston	RL	GH	70	206	10090	San Antonio	SM	ASA	51	231
9215	Midland	MP	SA	221	115	10129	Presidio	MP	EP	9	45
9220	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	167	164	10131	Austin	WB	A	155	149
9268	Bellville	TS	GH	86	59	10145	San Antonio	SM	ASA	38	23
9283	Raymondville	JH	B	216	50	10148	Austin	WB	A	157	121
9291	San Antonio	SM	ASA	44	199	10181	San Antonio	SM	ASA	48	97
9299	Arlington	CS	FW	19	164	10186	Cyclone/Marak	WB	A	144	111
9310	League City	RL	GH	68	240	10191	San Antonio	SM	ASA	49	70
9318	Robstown	JH	CC	168	114	10207	Houston	RL	GH	83	59
9321	Houston	RL	GH	78	61	10209	Austin	WB	A	158	94
9337	Rockwall	JR	D	103	246	10224	Industry	TS	GH	86	70
9342	San Antonio	SM	ASA	52	54	10240	San Antonio	SM	ASA	40	142
9367	Navasota	TS	GH	95	83	10245	Coppell	JR	D	108	360
9368	Round Rock	WB	A	150	397	10249	Mentz	TS	V	189	112
9393	El Campo	RL	V	188	140	10256	Monahans	MP	EP	8	55
9394	Louise-Hillje	RL	V	188	109	10258	Bandera	SM	ASA	41	110
9413	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	64	10270	San Antonio	SM	ASA	54	51
9463	San Antonio	SM	ASA	48	85	10294	Gatesville	WB	A	162	25
9503	Iowa Park	CS	FW	31	15	10295	San Antonio	SM	ASA	51	59
9564	Livingston	TR	BT	126	116	10309	Somerville	WB	A	148	81
9600	Perryton	MP	AMO	198	86	10310	Plainview	MP	L	243	91
9624	San Antonio	SM	ASA	62	26	10333	Austin	WB	A	156	169
9626	Laredo	JH	LA	233	134	10372	Los Fresnos	JH	B	206	67
9629	Highlands	TR	GH	73	43	10373	Pflugerville	WB	A	150	171
9634	Graham	CS	FW	16	78	10375	Hillsboro	CS	FW	20	37
9641	Garden City	MP	SA	229	124	10380	Alamo	JH	B	214	71
9644	Decatur	CS	FW	27	77	10390	Houston	RL	GH	74	177
9650	Zapata	JH	LA	238	77	10391	Waco	CS	A	162	37
9674	Fort Stockton	MP	SA	222	50	10393	Hitchcock	RL	GH	68	186

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
10403	Alice	JH	CC	173	91	11026	Carthage	JR	T	133	64
10404	Odessa	MP	SA	222	43	11070	Harlingen	JH	B	208	129
10405	Cleveland	TR	BT	126	62	11093	Longview	JR	T	133	161
10413	Laredo	JH	LA	236	82	11107	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	174	98
10420	El Paso	MP	EP	3	262	11121	Three Rivers	JH	CC	166	55
10426	Austin	WB	A	157	56	11151	Sour Lake	TR	BT	121	50
10431	Poteet	SM	ASA	57	80	11169	Dallas	JR	D	106	107
10433	Stockdale	SM	ASA	55	10	11230	Abbott	CS	FW	20	93
10434	Losoya	SM	ASA	55	89	11238	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	169	156
10463	Lago Vista	WB	A	151	81	11277	Chappel Hill	TS	A	148	75
10480	Stamford	MP	L	242	51	11282	Eldorado	MP	SA	225	42
10509	Kermit	MP	EP	8	46	11293	Allen	JR	D	114	434
10523	Grand Prairie	CS	D	109	133	11298	San Antonio	SM	ASA	50	37
10524	Athens	JR	T	131	96	11342	San Antonio	SM	ASA	50	50
10555	Hearne	WB	A	145	62	11343	Sugar Land	TS	GH	76	339
10562	Pasadena	RL	GH	77	90	11344	Van Horn	MP	EP	8	63
10574	Deer Park	RL	GH	77	167	11351	Inez	TS	V	186	66
10591	Houston	RL	GH	78	51	11365	O'Donnell	MP	L	241	43
10593	La Coste	SM	ASA	52	75	11414	Dallas	JR	D	105	44
10600	Edinburg	JH	B	206	22	11420	Aransas Pass	JH	CC	171	76
10609	Sonora	MP	SA	225	81	11423	Fort Worth	CS	FW	25	133
10624	College Station	WB	A	146	324	11438	Houston	TR	GH	92	65
10646	Rowlett	JR	D	110	110	11462	Henderson	JR	T	135	44
10656	Houston	TR	GH	96	49	11472	Tomball	TS	GH	93	155
10659	Austin	WB	A	157	62	11502	Mexia	WB	A	141	51
10660	Atlanta	JR	T	136	41	11530	Jacksonville	JR	T	135	81
10677	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	167	72	11567	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	169	50
10711	Eagle Pass	JH	LA	231	70	11570	Ingleside	JH	CC	171	84
10712	San Antonio	SM	ASA	58	92	11596	San Antonio	SM	ASA	39	169
10720	Houston	TR	GH	90	173	11599	San Antonio	SM	ASA	39	163
10750	Midland	MP	SA	230	20	11613	El Paso	MP	EP	4	31
10751	Bloomington	TS	V	193	60	11620	Laredo	JH	LA	237	135
10764	Sinton	JH	CC	181	55	11638	Albany/Breckenridge	CS	FW	16	31
10776	Austin	WB	A	155	64	11662	Galena Park	RL	GH	97	52
10779	Houston	TR	GH	73	87	11663	Mathis	JH	CC	178	88
10788	El Paso	MP	EP	2	59	11695	Dripping Springs	WB	A	158	123
10790	Nacogdoches	JR	T	134	67	11716	Plano	JR	D	106	260
10816	Stephenville	CS	FW	17	153	11721	Kaufman	JR	D	107	78
10836	Austin	WB	A	155	223	11759	Bryan	WB	A	146	229
10861	Spring	TR	GH	91	488	11771	Irving	JR	D	115	24
10862	El Paso	MP	EP	5	59	11807	Lubbock	MP	L	243	148
10872	Spring	TR	GH	93	265	11840	Alton	JH	B	209	98
10875	San Augustine	JR	T	134	52	11862	Garland	JR	D	103	202
10879	Bonham	JR	D	101	49	11864	El Paso	MP	EP	6	101
10887	Mission	JH	B	215	45	11865	Whitehouse	JR	T	137	48
10930	Fort Worth	CS	FW	26	245	11866	Magnolia	TS	GH	95	161
10931	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	175	100	11869	Mauriceville	TR	BT	124	20
10939	Laredo	JH	LA	233	94	11897	Edcouch	JH	B	211	38
10940	Boerne	SM	ASA	42	315	11905	Lindsay	CS	FW	21	211
10959	Houston	RL	GH	70	127	11926	El Paso	MP	EP	3	117
10985	Ballinger	MP	SA	226	70	11933	Mineola	JR	T	137	39
10995	Houston	TS	GH	80	147	11937	Dallas	JR	D	104	298
10997	El Paso	MP	EP	10	58	11978	Canton	JR	T	131	46
10998	Wichita Falls	CS	FW	22	186	11980	Hidalgo	JH	B	217	103
11012	Seminole	MP	L	242	54	12008	San Angelo	MP	SA	224	118
11015	Waco	CS	A	142	89	12021	Richardson	JR	D	104	123
11023	Houston	RL	GH	89	75	12034	Brownsville	JH	B	206	53

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
12040	McAllen	JH	B	207	219	12828	Plainview	MP	L	241	20
12066	Colorado City	MP	SA	228	35	12837	Houston	TR	GH	98	22
12081	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	181	44	12866	Houston	RL	GH	84	68
12084	El Paso	MP	EP	3	55	12869	Mercedes	JH	B	213	89
12091	Donna	JH	B	214	52	12927	Hutto	WB	A	150	118
12122	Diboll	JR	T	138	46	12928	Laredo	JH	LA	237	38
12135	La Feria	JH	B	208	66	12931	Rogers	WB	A	144	52
12148	Round Rock	WB	A	149	170	12955	Katy	TR	GH	85	266
12153	McKinney	JR	D	114	200	12964	Ferris	JR	D	102	45
12160	El Paso	MP	EP	2	148	13005	Waco	CS	A	141	174
12208	La Vernia	SM	ASA	46	122	13010	Meyersville	TS	V	192	48
12234	McAllen	JH	B	206	92	13041	San Antonio	SM	ASA	62	52
12241	Gilmer	JR	T	138	5	13044	Allen	JR	D	111	180
12253	Malakoff	JR	T	131	56	13068	Dallas	JR	D	112	34
12292	Brownfield	MP	L	242	58	13070	Orangefield	TR	BT	124	58
12300	Wylie	JR	D	110	223	13133	Talty	JR	D	107	128
12320	Kingwood	TR	GH	92	293	13134	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	56
12327	The Woodlands	TR	GH	95	289	13135	Progreso	JH	B	206	28
12337	Harlingen	JH	B	216	69	13136	Trinity	JR	T	135	42
12360	El Paso	MP	EP	7	124	13151	Rosenberg	TS	GH	75	111
12367	Dilley	SM	ASA	37	53	13158	Mesquite	JR	D	107	98
12385	Houston	RL	GH	74	172	13165	Houston	TS	GH	84	50
12409	Austin	WB	A	155	74	13166	New Caney	TR	GH	94	73
12445	Fort Worth	CS	FW	31	20	13173	Mercedes	JH	B	206	25
12474	Houston	TR	GH	97	40	13198	Salado	WB	A	162	34
12475	Houston	TR	GH	88	71	13232	Weslaco	JH	B	213	117
12480	Frisco	JR	D	111	399	13245	Kingsland	WB	A	160	37
12484	Lancaster	CS	D	109	108	13250	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	169	75
12493	Canadian	MP	AMO	201	40	13255	Marble Falls	WB	A	160	81
12500	Galveston	RL	GH	97	54	13257	Banquete	JH	CC	181	70
12521	San Antonio	SM	ASA	39	90	13287	McAllen	JH	B	206	27
12522	Andice	WB	A	161	95	13317	Fort Worth	CS	FW	31	21
12534	Tulia	MP	AMO	200	64	13322	Dallas	JR	D	113	87
12535	Harlingen	JH	B	208	55	13342	El Paso	MP	EP	6	52
12552	San Juan	JH	B	214	62	13357	Houston	TS	GH	87	92
12553	Denton	CS	FW	27	323	13363	Arlington	CS	FW	19	75
12558	Frydek	TS	GH	86	170	13408	Carrollton	JR	FW	30	134
12563	Amarillo	MP	AMO	197	69	13434	Ben Bolt	JH	CC	176	63
12564	Pattison	TS	GH	85	66	13439	Laredo	JH	LA	232	49
12574	San Saba	WB	A	161	25	13447	Lubbock	MP	L	243	134
12575	Fort Worth	CS	FW	31	23	13460	Creedmoor	WB	A	153	40
12601	Cameron	WB	A	144	68	13470	Arlington	CS	FW	28	196
12602	Houston	TR	GH	98	35	13498	Mont Belvieu	TR	BT	126	90
12632	Richmond	TS	GH	76	82	13514	San Angelo	MP	SA	224	94
12642	Rockne-String Prairie	WB	A	152	129	13520	Dallas	JR	D	106	291
12657	Midland	MP	SA	223	196	13523	San Antonio	SM	ASA	44	135
12661	La Joya	JH	B	215	78	13534	Fort Hood	WB	A	147	94
12672	Hempstead	WB	GH	90	127	13572	Alamo Heights/San Antonio	SM	ASA	47	67
12697	El Paso	MP	EP	5	56	13577	Waco	CS	A	142	155
12711	Lindale	JR	T	137	52	13615	Houston	TR	GH	87	63
12748	Houston	TR	GH	88	126	13629	Houston	TR	GH	91	34
12776	Pharr	JH	B	217	62	13675	La Pryor	JH	LA	231	55
12789	McAllen	JH	B	206	140	13683	Agua Dulce	JH	CC	172	39
12798	San Angelo	MP	SA	224	83	13704	San Antonio	SM	ASA	44	145
12803	Lubbock	MP	L	246	122	13798	Jasper	TR	BT	121	59
12809	Port Arthur	TR	BT	123	89	13824	Brady	MP	SA	227	54
12818	Houston	TR	GH	89	85						

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership	Council	City	Agency	Diocese	District	Active Membership
13825	Orange	TR	BT	124	102	15246	Laredo	JH	LA	232	39
13838	Laredo	JH	LA	234	72	15262	Edinburg	JH	B	209	129
13876	Mission	JH	B	206	36	15301	Harlingen	JH	B	216	64
13902	Westphalia	WB	A	143	106	15320	Glen Rose	CS	FW	17	39
13927	Austin	WB	A	151	108	15321	Houston	RL	GH	72	68
13940	Houston	RL	GH	83	191	15322	South Houston	RL	GH	72	44
13941	Cotulla	JH	LA	235	49	15326	Taft	JH	CC	177	30
13957	Leming	SM	ASA	57	33	15343	San Antonio	SM	ASA	54	88
13970	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	170	35	15362	McAllen	JH	B	207	76
13978	Brownsville	JH	B	210	65	15365	Horseshoe Bay	WB	A	160	58
14025	Lakeway	WB	A	156	134	15448	Brownsville	JH	B	210	135
14050	Abilene	MP	SA	228	58	15512	Taft	JH	CC	177	51
14055	Austin	WB	A	155	129	15661	Edinburg	JH	B	209	51
14058	Houston	TS	GH	98	113	15727	El Paso	MP	EP	1	40
14064	Beeville	JH	CC	166	35	15760	Alice	JH	CC	178	21
14100	Laredo	JH	LA	236	50	15776	La Villa	JH	B	211	22
14166	Austin	WB	A	157	68	15782	Childress	MP	AMO	201	30
14190	San Antonio	SM	ASA	58	67	15783	Laredo	JH	LA	233	42
14261	Mission	JH	B	215	63	15789	Colleyville	CS	FW	24	134
14316	Laredo	JH	LA	233	37	15796	Houston	RL	GH	78	49
14339	Montague/Nacona/Bowie/Henrietta	CS	FW	21	57	15799	Fabens	MP	EP	7	24
14355	Port Arthur	TR	BT	123	56	15828	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	174	22
14369	Skidmore	JH	CC	180	30	15852	Dallas	JR	D	104	24
14412	Andrews	MP	SA	223	58	15876	Lubbock	MP	L	244	40
14413	El Paso	MP	EP	2	65	15882	Fort Worth	CS	FW	18	41
14426	Lubbock	MP	L	246	110	15949	Houston	RL	GH	78	22
14473	China	TR	BT	125	66	16041	El Paso	MP	EP	1	22
14512	Spring	TR	GH	93	190	16042	Cleburne	CS	FW	20	26
14549	Arlington	CS	FW	28	174	16047	Van Alstyne	JR	D	101	38
14568	Dallas	JR	D	112	71	16063	San Antonio	SM	ASA	53	27
14584	Ft Bliss	MP	EP	5	62	16074	Laredo	JH	LA	236	24
14617	Missouri City	RL	GH	76	166	16078	Emory	JR	T	132	26
14636	Flint	JR	T	137	87	16103	Fulshear	TS	GH	85	100
14674	Manor	WB	A	150	47	16146	Galveston	TS	GH	67	20
14679	Fort Worth	CS	FW	25	134	16158	Houston	TR	GH	84	28
14690	Leon Springs	SM	ASA	42	127	16180	Comfort	SM	ASA	41	22
14700	Houston	TS	GH	84	159	16195	Houston	SM	GH	79	24
14739	Port Aransas	JH	CC	171	27	16202	Commerce	JR	D	110	29
14741	Uhland	WB	A	159	35	16205	Amarillo	MP	AMO	199	26
14756	Beeville	JH	CC	178	42	16210	Idalou	MP	L	244	25
14776	Sinton	JH	CC	177	47	16218	Houston	RL	GH	72	21
14789	Denton	CS	FW	27	72	16258	Fort Worth	CS	FW	26	27
14805	Rio Bravo/El Cenizo	JH	LA	238	32	16275	Bishop	JH	CC	172	47
14810	Dallas	JR	D	112	31	16287	El Paso	MP	EP	7	26
14844	Blanco	WB	A	160	59	16358	Shallowater	MP	L	244	23
14872	Irving	JR	D	115	53	16375	Dallas	JR	D	113	36
14943	Bastrop	WB	A	152	109	16390	Crane	MP	SA	222	31
15017	El Paso	MP	EP	6	108	16391	Midland	MP	SA	221	35
15033	Irving	JR	D	108	79	16393	Denton	CS	FW	27	34
15053	San Antonio	SM	ASA	59	35	16394	Woodrow	MP	L	245	27
15059	Channelview	TR	GH	77	53	16430	Houston	TR	GH	82	21
15104	Corpus Christi	JH	CC	167	35	16451	Lubbock	MP	L	243	32
15105	Houston	RL	GH	81	51	16464	Beaumont	TR	BT	122	28
15174	Holly Lake Ranch	JR	T	132	44	16514	Batesville	SM	LA	231	18
15233	Brownsville	JH	B	206	45	16522	Wichita Falls	CS	FW	22	
15240	San Antonio	SM	ASA	43	152						

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Abbott Council 11230 (St Wenceslaus)	Ernie F Pustejovsky PO Box 26 Abbott TX 76621	Gary E Pustejovsky 197 HCR 3120 Abbott TX 76621-3174	Immaculate Heart of Mary Church 609 Hosuton St, 76621 1st Wednesday of Quarter	Diocese FW District 20 Caucus 8
Abilene Council 2163 (Bert Koegl)	Steven R Knight 865 Chaucer Dr Abilene TX 79602-3126	Sean A Desrochers Sr 3491 Santa Monica Dr Abilene TX 79605-6659 (325) 232-6607	KC Hall 1302 S 32nd St, 79602 2nd Monday	Diocese SA District 228 Caucus 1
Abilene Council 8788 (St Vincent Pallotti)	Toney R Gutierrez 1410 Coventry Cr Abilene TX 79602-6247 (325) 675-0437	Paul M Valdez Sr 1825 Westwood Dr Abilene TX 79603-2455 (325) 672-1541	Pan American Hall 2525 Westview Dr, 79603 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese SA District 228 Caucus 1
Abilene Council 14050 (Fr Samuel F Homsey, CPPS)	Jesus P Ramon 11142 West Lake Rd Abilene TX 79601	Joe D Rodriguez 1202 Briarwood St Abilene TX 79603-4704	KC Hall 826 Cottonwood St, 79601 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese SA District 228 Caucus 1
Agua Dulce Council 13683 (St Frances of Rome)	Tiburcio Ybarra 1673 CR 336 Alice TX 78332-6869	Mauro A Carvajal 2581 County Road 105 Agua Dulce TX 78330-7045	1501 4th St, 78330 1st Sunday @ 9:30 am	Diocese CC District 172 Caucus 4
Alamo Council 10380 (Fr Camilo Carlos Garcia)	Isabel Jaramillo 1314 N Alamo Rd Alamo TX 78516	Francisco Sandoval 1115 W Duranta Ave Alamo TX 78516-6613 (956) 787-5148	Resurrection Church CCD Building 834 E Citrus, 78516 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese B District 214 Caucus 4
Alamo Heights/San Antonio Council 13572 (St Peter, Prince of the Apostles)	Robert Gutmaun 135 Elizabeth Rd #104 San Antonio TX 78209-5841	Arthur J Rossi Jr 231 Elizabeth Rd San Antonio TX 78209-5946	Parish Hall 111 Barilla Pl, 78209 2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 47 Caucus 3
Albany/Breckenridge Council 11638 (St Jude)		Robert Alvarez 1305 Glenwood Cr Breckenridge TX 76424-5107 (254) 559-5119	208 S Miller, Breckenridge, 76424	Diocese FW District 16 Caucus 8
Alice Council 2992 (St Elizabeth of Hungary)	Alvin Mrazek 519 E 5th St Alice TX 78332	Charles D McKown 3091 CR 440 Alice TX 78332 (361) 664-5950	Parish Hall 72 N Wright, 78332 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese CC District 178 Caucus 4
Alice Council 3169 (St Joseph)	Pedro Gonzalez III 404 S Cameron Alice TX 78332-5844 (361) 668-4364	Rafael G Cuellar 1284 FM 665 Alice TX 78332-6952 (361) 664-2027	KC Hall 1000 Cecilia St, 78332 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese CC District 176 Caucus 4
Alice Council 10403 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Ramiro Villarreal Jr 823 Washington Dr Alice TX 78332-3675 (361) 668-2021	Roberto Salazar 128 CR 112 Alice TX 78332-9373 (361) 664-0145	OLG Parish Hall 1010 Ream Station Rd, 78332 1st Tuesday	Diocese CC District 173 Caucus 4
Alice Council 15760	Jimmy Pineda 1904 Encino Ave Alice TX 78332-3742	Robert E Garcia PO Box 3083 Alice TX 78333-3083 (361) 664-9999	St Joseph Parish Hall 9001 S Reynolds St, 78332 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese CC District 178 Caucus 4
Allen Council 11293 (St Jude)	Michael J Lepine 1586 Lost Creek Dr Allen TX 75002-0951	Philip J La Rose 810 Mustang Dr Fairview TX 75069-1987	St Jude Parish 1515 N Greenville Ave, 75002 3rd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese D District 114 Caucus 5
Allen Council 13044 (Our Lady of Angels)	Scott A Brkovich 1214 Surrey Ln Allen TX 75013-5612 (972) 332-8026	Michael A Arterberry 2905 Camp Wood Ct Plano TX 75025-6049 (972) 491-1209	1914 Ridgeview Dr, Allen, 75013 4th Tuesday	Diocese D District 111 Caucus 5

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Alpine Council 5096 (Our Lady of Peace)	Elijio A Rivas II 302 Jhn West Rd Alpine TX 79830-2032	Mark J Padilla PO Box 2353 Alpine TX 79831-2353	406 S 6th St, 79831 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese EP District 9 Caucus 1
Alton Council 11840 (St Martin de Porres)	Jacinto C Salinas 11110 Chico Ln Alton TX 78573-4168	Julian Mendez 8516 Brazos Ave Mission TX 78573-6300	106 S Alton Blvd 2nd Tuesday	Diocese B District 209 Caucus 4
Alvin-Manvel Council 6403	David A Lopez 2139 CR 160 Alvin TX 77511-8167 (281) 507-6051	David L Constanzo 5110 County Rd 937C Alvin TX 77511-8957	KC Hall Hwy 6 & CR 146, 77511 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 69 Caucus 6
Amarillo Council 1450	Ray G Sistos 3911 S Tyler St Amarillo TX 79110-1630 (806) 622-6392	Alan T Greer 1407 SW 60th Ave Amarillo TX 79118-8315 (806) 371-5014	1200 S Washington St, 79105 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 4621 (Fr Edmund F Hartigan)	Jose G Romo 7655 W McCormick Rd Amarillo TX 79119-2566	John A Villanueva 8313 Makenna Ct Amarillo TX 79119-4421 (806) 352-8224	5818 S Western St, 79114 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese AMO District 196 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 4635 (Bishop Laurence J Fitzsimon)	Omar J Ramos 3703 Clearwell St Amarillo TX 79109-4225	Joe A Alonzo 8207 Laredo Trl Amarillo TX 79110-4762 (806) 354-0474	4502 NE 24th, 79407 2nd/4th Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 7573 (Bishop Lawrence M DeFalco)	Johnny G Heredia 8605 Pomona Dr Amarillo TX 79110-4915	Isaias Mascarenas Jr 3211 Harris Dr Amarillo TX 79103-6919 (806) 220-0625	2500 Bolton, 79103 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 196 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 9413 (St Augustine)	Rueben S Martinez 1203 S Cleveland St Amarillo TX 79102	Richard Reynoso 1510 E 11th Ave Amarillo TX 79102-4111	Our Lady of Guadalupe 1210 E 11th, 79102 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 12563	John W Neusch 5003 Klinke Rd Amarillo TX 79108-7906	Philip M Houlihan 6702 Falcon Rd Amarillo TX 79109-6933 (806) 468-8935	(No 185 Received) 5005 Klinke Rd, 79108 1st Wednesday	Diocese AMO District 197 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 13134 (Fr Francis R Crowe)	Lonnie A Walker 4720 Matador Trl Amarillo TX 79109	Robin G Woolsey 812 Craft Center Rd Amarillo TX 79118-3743	St Martin de Posses 1507 N Adams, 79107 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Amarillo Council 16205	William F Good 9803 River Rd Amarillo TX 79108	Shayne J Dorotik 1414 Sunriste Dr Spc 18 Amarillo TX 79104-4332	4500 West Hills Trail, 79106 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 199 Caucus 8
Anderson Council 4054 (Fr Domanski)	Raymond D Miller 9783 CR 203 Plantersville TX 77363-7830 (936) 894-2715	Michael J Hayes 4382 Silentwood Ln Anderson TX 77830-8206 (281) 651-9002	KC Hall 1962 Hwy 90 South, 77830 2nd/4th Monday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese GH District 95 Caucus 6
Andice Council 12522 (Santa Rosa de Lima)	Robert N Licandro 109 Painted Bunting Ln Georgetown TX 78633-4800 (512) 864-3678	George L Frederick Jr 114 Durango Trl Georgetown TX 78633-4877 (512) 864-9737	6571 FM 970 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 161 Caucus 2
Andrews Council 14412	Aloysius Novogradac II 417 SE Ave C Andrews TX 79714-7316	Rodolfo A Ybarra 709 NW 11th St Andrews TX 79714-4710 (432) 631-9833	201 NE Ave K 3rd Tuesday	Diocese SA District 223 Caucus 1

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Angleton Council 5155	Juan Jackson 2208 FM 655 Rd Rosharon TX 77583-7672	Arturo O Munoz 2005 N Rockisland St Angleton TX 77515-3456 (979) 849-0655	KC Hall 3213 E Mulberry 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 69 6
Aransas Pass Council 11420 (St Mary's Star of the Sea)	Henry S Hershberger 931 S 11th St Aransas Pass TX 78336	Julio F Chavez 945 Hickory Ave Rockport TX 78382-6019 (361) 345-4404	342 S Rife St, 78336 4th Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	CC 171 4
Arlington Council 6269 (St Jude)	Greg Little 1329 Lyra Ln Arlington TX 76013-8312 (817) 457-0588	William C Cotter 2116 Woodside Dr Arlington TX 76013-5451 (817) 457-1810	2625 S Cooper St 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 28 8
Arlington Council 8895 (St Matthew)	Miles A Henderson 6704 Bighorn Rdg Arlington TX 76002-3547 (817) 417-6052	Modesto Rodriguez Jr 2506 Edinburgh St Arlington TX 76018-2514	St Matthew Catholic Community 2021 New York Ave, 76010 2nd/4th Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 28 8
Arlington Council 9299 (Fr James J Gillespie)	Robert J De Anda PO Box 120983 Arlington TX 76012-0983	Frank R Oliver 2922 Pitkin Dr Arlington TX 76006-2042 (817) 277-3236	Most Blessed Sacrament Church 2100 N Davis Dr, 76012 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 19 8
Arlington Council 13363	Stephen J Schmitt 453 Hillview Dr Hurst TX 76054-3528 (817) 285-0305	John W Williams Jr 6203 Avanti Dr Arlington TX 76001-7422	St Mary the Virgin 1408 N Davis	Diocese District Caucus	FW 19 8
Arlington Council 13470 (St Joseph the Worker)	Arthur O Oniah 808 Packard Dr Arlington TX 76001-7552	Gerald Hightower 4003 Sullivan Ct Arlington TX 76016-3859 (817) 561-5668	1927 SW Green Oaks Blvd, 76016 2nd/4th Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 28 8
Arlington Council 14549 (Venerable Fr. McGivney)	Anson S Geisel 7800 Whitney Ln Fort Worth TX 76112-6168 (817) 691-4623	Ronald R Arseneau PO Box 151486 Arlington TX 76015-7846 (817) 472-5627	1200 N Davis St, 76013 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 28 8
Asherton Council 8312 (Antonio Martinez, OMI)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 235 4
Athens Council 10524 (St Edward)	Albert C Villalva 4268 Oak Ridge Estates Rd Athens TX 75751-8216 (903) 677-9517	David B Barrett PO Box 645 Athens TX 75751-0645	800 E Tyler St, 75751 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	T 131 7
Atlanta Council 10660 (Fr John Loftus)	Paul Wong Sr 1017 Lori Dr Atlanta TX 75551	Carlos Ibarra 220 Caddo Dr Atlanta TX 75551-3002	309 N Louise St, 75551 2nd Sunday @ 10:30 am	Diocese District Caucus	T 136 7
Austin Council 1017 (Capital City)	Bob Morales 7911 Wakefield Dr Austin TX 78749-3272	Edelmiro Jimenez PO Box 609 Del Valle TX 78617-0609	St Peter' the Apostle Church (PAC) 4600-D E Ben White Blvd, 78741 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	A 153 2
Austin Council 2559 (St Edward's)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	A 162 2
Austin Council 5967 (Fr Michael J McGivney)	David J Wostarek 7007 Tesoro Trl Austin TX 78729-7834 (512) 918-1672	William G Boiko 10701 Lambert Cir Austin TX 78758-4611 (512) 837-3596	St Louis Church 7601 Burnet Rd	Diocese District Caucus	A 156 2

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Austin Council 8141 (Msgr Maurice C Deason)	Gilberto V Herrera 6305 Linda Ln Austin TX 78723-1926 (512) 928-4486	Nicholas J Macik 7314 Hartnell Dr Austin TX 78723-1551 (512) 926-3716	Sacred Heart Church 5919 Reicher Dr	Diocese	A
				District	157
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 8156 (St Catherine of Siena)	Larry L Odom 12617 Live Oak Ln Buda TX 78610-9231 (512) 312-4503	John A Langan 9126 Granada Hills Dr Austin TX 78737-2521	St Catherine of Siena Catholic Church 4800 Convict Hill Rd, 78749 1st Wednesday	Diocese	A
				District	158
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 9796 (St Theresa)	Kevin Byrne 8101 Jester Blvd Austin TX 78750-7831	Michael R McGiffin 10104 Coleus Cv Austin TX 78750-2600 (512) 258-9479	4311 Small Dr 2nd Thursday	Diocese	A
				District	156
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 9997 (St Thomas More)	Laurent N Carpentier 121 Briarwood Dr Cedar Park TX 78613-7579	Alfredo Negrete 2311 Eleanor Way Cedar Park TX 78613-3537 (512) 219-7969	St Thomas More CC, Upper Room 10205 RR 620 N, 78726 2nd Wednesday	Diocese	A
				District	151
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 10131 (Fr Gene Dore)	Alfred Saucedo 500 Middle Crk Dr Buda TX 78610	George Rosales 8003 Doe Meadow Dr Austin TX 78749-2865	2309 Euclid Ave, 78704 1st Thursday	Diocese	A
				District	155
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 10148 (San Jose)	Jesus Tristan 4707 Candle Tree Ln Austin TX 78744-4405	Luis Hernandez 6102 Deridder Ct Austin TX 78744-6631	2435 Oak Crest Ave, 78704 2nd/Last Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	157
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 10209 (Sir Knight Gerry Gauthier)	Christopher M Jistel 2908 Balfour Falls Ln Austin TX 78748-1897 (512) 292-9729	William T Hoagland 11200 Midbury Ct Austin TX 78748-3918 (512) 291-9519	10000 David Moore Rd	Diocese	A
				District	158
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 10333 (St Albert The Great)	George G Scott 1401 Cardinal Hill Dr Austin TX 78758-2704	Joseph G Jistel 3903 Palomar Ln Austin TX 78727-2947 (512) 388-2604	12041 Bittern Hollow, 78758 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	A
				District	156
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 10426 (St Julia)	Jose L Gonzales 10400 Garbacz Dr Austin TX 78748-3769	Ignacio Acosta 3801 Berkman Dr Apt 301 Austin TX 78723-4579	St Julia Church 3010 Lyons Rd 3rd Sunday	Diocese	A
				District	157
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 10659 (Cristo Rey)	Genaro G Rodriguez 1611 E 9th St Austin TX 78702-3329 (512) 478-8059	David G Reyes 11409 Tickford Dr Del Valle TX 78617-3531 (512) 247-2898	2208 E 2nd St 1st Tuesday	Diocese	A
				District	157
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 10776 (Fr Edward Philip O'Hern)	Christopher J Campana 3208 Bridle Path Austin TX 78703-2750	Paul S Lewis 6320 Bon Terra Dr Austin TX 78731-3843 (512) 302-4722	St Austin's Church 2026 Guadalupe St, 78705 1st Wednesday	Diocese	A
				District	155
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 10836 (St John Neumann)	Lee Latimer 5620 Travis Green Ln Austin TX 78735	Joseph M Kupper 12216 Lake Stone Dr. Austin TX 78738-5492 (512) 263-8689	5455 Bee Cave Rd, 78746 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	155
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 12409 (Rev Walter Dalton, CSP)	Armondo Montes III 6515 CR 101 Lampasas TX 76550	Allan Gonzalez 8001 S -IH 35 Apt 1821 Austin TX 78744	2010 University Ave, 78705	Diocese	A
				District	155
				Caucus	2
Austin Council 13927 (St Vincent de Paul)	Ramiro M Balli 12602 Parkland Dr Austin TX 78729-3515	Joel L George 14932 Jacks Pond Rd Austin TX 78728-4385	9500 Neenah Ave 1st Monday/3rd Thursday	Diocese	A
				District	151
				Caucus	2

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Austin Council 14055 (St Mary Cathedral)	David Matocha 910 Berrywood Dr Austin TX 78753-2403	Ernesto H Wallace Sr 7907 Epping Ln Austin TX 78745-6866 (512) 445-0231	Bishop's Hall 203 E 10th St, 78701 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 155 2
Austin Council 14166	George Van Ecken 6608 Blarwood Dr Austin TX 78745-4830 (512) 496-1330	Thomas C Fritzingler II 4725 Castleman Dr Austin TX 78725-1721 (512) 680-6350	Santa Barbara Parish Hall 13713 FM 969, 78724 2nd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 157 2
Ballinger Council 10985 (St Mary's Star of the Sea)	Max D Long PO Box 770 Ballinger TX 76821	David D Workman 201 CR 343 Winters TX 79567 (915) 365-3875	St. Mary's Parish Center 806 N Sixth St, 76821 3rd Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	SA 226 1
Bandera Council 10258 (St Stanislaus)	Shawn R Groff PO Box 63176 Pipe Creek TX 78063	James E Hackleman 5871 Whartons Dock Rd Bandera TX 78003-3931	602 7th St, 78003 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 41 3
Banquete Council 13257 (St Michael the Archangel)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 181 4
Bastrop Council 14943 (Ascension)	Michael D'Antonio 156 Zimmerhanel Rd Flatonia TX 78941-5905	Ronald C Schantz 103 Wild Cat Dr Bastrop TX 78602-3978	Ascension Catholic Church 905 Water St, 78602 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	A 152 2
Batesville Council 16514 (St Patrick)		Ascencio V Cazares PO Box 172 Batesville TX 78829-0172	St Patrick Old Lomalista Rd, 78829 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese District Caucus	LA 231 4
Bay City Council 3070 (Msgr Christopher J Martin)	Ronnie Chilek 3705 FM 2668 Bay City TX 77414	Langston K Hobbs 2308 Avenue L Apt 1 Bay City TX 77414-6153 (979) 245-9635	63 CR 216, 77414 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	V 187 7
Baytown Council 2788 (San Jacinto)	Thomas W Adam 514 Julie Ln Highlands TX 77562-4008	Paul J Gomez 304 N 7th St Baytown TX 77520-5106 (281) 422-7872	KC Hall 2600 W Main St, 77520 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 71 6
Baytown Council 7206 (John Paul)	Peter W Hayes 4701 Bush Rd Unit 13 Baytown TX 77521-2074 (281) 424-5282	David J Mohlman 2201 Tuscan Ln Baytown TX 77520-3534	St John the Evangelist 800 W Baker Rd, 77521 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 71 6
Baytown Council 7468 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 96 6
Beaumont Council 951 (Bishop Bernard J Ganter)	Borris J Tullier Jr 1215 Longfellow Dr Apt 2 Beaumont TX 77706-4822	William J Gier II 8055 Village Dr Beaumont TX 77713-8486 (409) 866-1337	KC Hall 9505 College St, 77707 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 125 7
Beaumont Council 5035 (Our Lady of the Assumption)	Kevin A Bell 5780 Phyllis Ln Beaumont TX 77713	Rickey A Patin 1795 May St Beaumont TX 77705-1801	4445 Avenue A, 77706 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 125 7
Beaumont Council 16464	Avery P Murdock 5810 Carolina Ave Groves TX 77619-3908	Caleb L McFarland 4890 Sassafras St Beaumont TX 77708-3939 (806) 928-6359	Lamar University	Diocese District Caucus	BT 122 7

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Bedford-Eules Council 7641 (St. Anthony the Miracle Worker)	Ted Giles 5101 Haydenbend Cir Grapevine TX 76051-4490 (817) 488-7890	Arthur F Leahy 2003 Brianna Ln Arlington TX 76001-8407	1319 Brown Tr, Bedford 1st Tuesday	Diocese FW District 18 Caucus 8
Beeville Council 1653	Brendan D O'Connor 172 Dial Dr Beeville TX 78102-9116	John A Salinas 211 E Inez St Beeville TX 78102-2724 (361) 358-1859	608 E Gramman St 2nd Thursday	Diocese CC District 166 Caucus 4
Beeville Council 14064 (St James)	Albert Garces Jr PO Box 4002 Beeville TX 78104-4002	Joe L Gomez 907 W Milam St Beeville TX 78102-5847	St James Parish Hall 605 S Alta Vista St 1st Thursday	Diocese CC District 166 Caucus 4
Beeville Council 14756 (Our Lady of Victory)	Alejandro Perez 4640 FM 673 Beeville TX 78102-8320	Nicolas M Cardenas 3600 N Saint Marys St Beeville TX 78102-2125 (361) 358-5226	707 N Ave E, 78102 Last Wednesday	Diocese CC District 178 Caucus 4
Bellmead Council 7202 (St Joseph)	Curtis P Stone 322 N Pleasant Hill Rd Axtell TX 76624-1206	James F Kubacak PO Box 207 Elm Mott TX 76640-0207 (254) 829-2145	Parish Hall 1011 Boston St	Diocese A District 141 Caucus 2
Bellville Council 9268	Glenn A Gaddy 695 Piney Creek Rd Bellville TX 77418-9623 (979) 865-4445	Steven A Pawelek PO Box 733 Bellville TX 77418-0733 (979) 865-8458	Sts Pete & Paul, Fuchs Hall 936 S Front St, 77418	Diocese GH District 86 Caucus 6
Belton Council 7196 (Christ The King)	Eugene A Presta 7249 Woodlake Cir Belton TX 76513-4927 (254) 933-7915	John F Pollack 7224 Woodlake Cir Belton TX 76513-4928	Christ The King Hall 210 E 24th St, 76513 1st Thursday	Diocese A District 143 Caucus 2
Ben Bolt Council 13434 (St Peter)	Rafael Hinojosa 1004 CR 481 Alice TX 78332	Reuben E Champion Jt PO Box 874 Premont TX 78375-0874	(No 185 Received) Parish Hall 102 1st St, 78342 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese CC District 176 Caucus 4
Benavides Council 3494 (Santa Rosa de Lima)	Juan Benavides PO Box 511 Benavides TX 78341	Jose L Pena PO Box 740 Benavides TX 78341-0740 (361) 813-6706	(No 185 Received) 1st Thursday	Diocese CC District 173 Caucus 4
Big Spring Council 9130 (Bishop Michael Pfeifer)	Gilbert R Barraza 2616 Central Dr Big Spring TX 79720	Augustine Garcia 1008 E 14th St Big Spring TX 79720-4730 (432) 213-6435	Sacred Heart Church 1009 Hearn St, 79720 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese SA District 221 Caucus 1
Bishop Council 16275	Victoriano Garcia Jr PO Box 174 Bishop TX 78343	Nolan H Smith 808 Hercules Dr Bishop TX 78343-2912	St James Parish 601 W Third St, 78343 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese CC District 172 Caucus 4
Blanco Council 14844 (St Ferdinand)	Gary R McElligott 230 Ridgepoint Spring Branch TX 78070-5435	Matthew D Horton PO Box 1291 Blanco TX 78606-1291	(No 185 Received) St Ferdinand Church Hall 29 Main St, 78606 3rd Monday	Diocese A District 160 Caucus 2
Blessing Council 4307 (St Isidore)	Lonnie Bullard PO Box 82 Markham TX 77456-0082	Vincent C Nemecc 2724 State Hwy 71 Bay City TX 77414-8466 (361) 588-6872	306 Hickory St	Diocese V District 187 Caucus 7
Bloomington Council 10751 (St Patrick)	Marshall J Lange 1957 Farik Rd Port Lavaca TX 77979-5905 (361) 552-1903	Ismael L Perez PO Box 286 Placedo TX 77977-0286	13316 State Hwy 185, 77951 3rd Thursday	Diocese V District 193 Caucus 7

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Boerne Council 10940 (St Peter)	Gregory L Wolf 102 Hidden Dr Boerne TX 78006	Bruce Anderson 266 Fabra St Boerne TX 78006-1661	202 W Kronkosky St, 78006 4th Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 42 Caucus 3
Bonham Council 10879 (Father V Quinon)	Phillip A Timmons 330 County Rd 2904 Dodd City TX 75438-3054	Robert H Sealey 412 Co Rd 4621 Trenton TX 75490-6972 (903) 989-5569	St Elizabeth 916 Maple St, 75418 1st Tuesday	Diocese D District 101 Caucus 5
Borger Council 3558	David M Meyers 1405 Bluebonnet St Borger TX 79007-6431 (806) 274-6312	James M Mosley 301 Pinehurst St Borger TX 79007-8252 (806) 553-5371	St John's School 201 St Johns Rd, 79007 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese AMO District 197 Caucus 8
Bovina-Friona Council 5426 (Fr Dermot O'Brien)	Chris A Timms PO Box 154 Lazbuddie TX 79053	Mark R Schwertner 204 CR BB Farwell TX 79325 (806) 825-3143	St Ann's Hall 308 Third St, Bovina, 79009 1st Wednesday	Diocese AMO District 200 Caucus 8
Brackettville Council 8223 (Fr Edward Postert)	Cesar Cantu Jr PO Box 1411 Brackettville TX 78832-1411	David M Loftus PO Box 1385 Brackettville TX 78832-1385 (830) 563-2211	St Mary Magdalen Church 1st Sunday	Diocese ASA District 36 Caucus 3
Brady Council 13824 (St Patrick)	Jimmy P Flores 404 S College St Brady TX 76825-4817	Eddie Solis 1921 S Cypress St Brady TX 76825-7317 (325) 597-0387	Church Hall 406 S Bridge St, 76825 2nd Tuesday	Diocese SA District 227 Caucus 1
Brazoria Council 8548 (West Brazos)	Winfred A Bowling Jr PO Box 975 Brazoria TX 77422-0975	Ismael J Salazar 2426 CR 769 A Brazoria TX 77422-8468 (979) 238-2557	KC Hall, 2 mi N Hwy 36 West Columbia 1st Wednesday	Diocese GH District 66 Caucus 6
Bremond Council 5053 (St Mary)		Keith W Kuzniarek 8646 Old Hwy Calvert TX 77837-8175 (254) 746-7856	KC Hall Wooten Wells Rd, 76629 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A District 145 Caucus 2
Brenham Council 3287 (St Joseph)	Andrew J Hefferly 2913 Oakwood Dr Brenham TX 77833-9206 (979) 836-5664	Thomas C Bedrich 2901 Oakwood Dr Brenham TX 77833-9206	KC Hall, Loop 577 2804 Gun and Rod Rd, 77833 2nd Tuesday	Diocese A District 148 Caucus 2
Bridge City Council 3406 (Sacred Heart)	Carl K Thibodeaux 2701 Western Ave Orange TX 77630-6135 (409) 886-5884	William S Biddle 219 Shadowdale St Bridge City TX 77611-2217		Diocese BT District 124 Caucus 7
Brownfield Council 12292 (St Anthony)	Martin A Miranda 1323 FM 2066 Brownfield TX 79316	Jimmy Garza 1910 E Reppto St Brownfield TX 79316-6032	St Anthony's John Casey Center 1906 Levelland Hwy, 79316 1st Wednesday	Diocese L District 242 Caucus 1
Brownsville Council 1553 (Bishop Adolph A Marx)	Miguel A Solis 4434 Broadmoor Brownsville TX 78521	Mauro Cisneros Sr 504 Villa Verde Dr Brownsville TX 78521-3427 (210) 542-5262	525 Old Port Isabel Rd, 78521 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese B District 210 Caucus 4
Brownsville Council 10040 (Our Lady of Good Counsel)			Inactive	Diocese B District 206 Caucus 4
Brownsville Council 12034 (Good Shepherd)			Inactive	Diocese B District 206 Caucus 4

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Brownsville Council 13978	Rene S Rodriguez 225 Joey Ct Brownsville TX 78521-4000 (956) 838-5780	Servando Luna Jr 3014 Huntington Cr Brownsville TX 78526 (956) 254-0588	(No 185 Received) 2255 Southmost Rd 1st Tuesday/3rd Thursday	Diocese	B
Brownsville Council 15233 (St Eugene De Mazenod)			Inactive	District	210
				Caucus	4
Brownsville Council 15448 (San Jose)	Mario A Reyes 1963 Apollo Cr Brownsville TX 78521	Felix A Bazan 2333 El Arbol Brownsville TX 78520-9641 (956) 621-2400	St Joseph KC Hall 555 W St Francis St, 78520 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese	B
				District	210
				Caucus	4
Brownwood Council 3867 (Fr F X Fassbender)	Michael J Murray 2425 CR 218 Santa Anna TX 76878-6404 (325) 348-3030	Lawrence W Fisseler 2411 Greenway Dr Brownwood TX 76801-5601 (325) 643-4302	St Mary Parish Hall PO Box 974, 76801 1st Thursday	Diocese	SA
				District	227
				Caucus	1
Bryan Council 1834 (Msgr J B Gleissner)	Joseph M Budzisz Jr 9854 Brookwood Ln College Station TX 77845	Andrew M Ruffino 2310 Valley View Dr Bryan TX 77802-2138 (979) 229-8112	1500 Groesbeck, 77803 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	146
				Caucus	2
Bryan Council 11759 (St Joseph)	Steve J Rathbone 4922 Whispering Oaks Dr College Station TX 77845-7674	Jeff P Blaszak 305 Brookside Dr W Bryan TX 77801-3610 (979) 268-0493	600 E 26th St, 77803 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	146
				Caucus	2
Buda Council 9038 (Santa Cruz)	Analberto Garza 119 Aster Cv Buda TX 78610-3251 (512) 295-4260	Howard Cowan 104 Petras Cv Kyle TX 78640	1100 N Main St, 78610 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	A
				District	159
				Caucus	2
Bulverde Council 8521 (St Joseph's at Honey Creek)	Rudy A Gonzales 290 Lost Crk Dr Bulverde TX 78163-3114 (210) 488-5431	Joseph T Vocks Sr 923 River Way Spring Branch TX 78070-5967 (830) 885-4340	St John's Hall, 25781 Hwy 46 W Spring Branch, 78070-3613 2nd Wednesday	Diocese	ASA
				District	42
				Caucus	3
Burkburnett Council 7371 (St Jude)	William Trice PO Box 169 Rantlett TX 73562-0169 (580) 229-3242	David L Poole 7484 Roller Rd Burkburnett TX 763546769	KC Hall 958 Cropper Rd 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese	FW
				District	22
				Caucus	8
Burleson Council 7175 (St Ann)	Kenneth D Oefinger 200 Meadow Crk Ln Burleson TX 76028-7960 (817) 426-1290	Michael J Seres 316 Autumn Park Fort Worth TX 76140-6524 (817) 551-1039	100 SW Alsbury Blvd, 76028 4th Thursday	Diocese	FW
				District	19
				Caucus	8
Burnet Council 8935 (Highland Lakes)	Ernest W Meyer 2040 CR 140 Burnet TX 78611-3434 (512) 588-0679	Douglas W Bauer 729 Chisum Trl Burnet TX 78611-2876 (512) 756-8540	Our Mother of Sorrows Parish Hall 2300 Hwy 29 W, 78611 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	160
				Caucus	2
Caldwell Council 6366 (Burleson County)	Pat M Morgan 5109 FM 696 Caldwell TX 77836-7131	Eugene A Wisniewski III 604 N Broadway St Caldwell TX 77836-1372 (979) 567-3178	St Mary's Gym 500 Old San Antonio Rd, 77836	Diocese	A
				District	148
				Caucus	2
Cameron Council 12601	Leo C Moraw 705 E 14th St Cameron TX 76520-1926 (254) 697-2997	Frank J Klecka Jr 2103 N Austin Ave Cameron TX 76520-1626 (254) 697-6127	St Monica's, Simon George Hall 306 S Nolan 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	144
				Caucus	2

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Canadian Council 12493	Leslie m Gullett 1412 Willard Canadian TX 79014	Vincent G Koelzer PO Box 674 Wheeler TX 79096-0674 (806) 826-3091	St Mary's Church 7938 CR 15A, Wheeler, 79096 3rd Sunday	Diocese AMO District 201 Caucus 8
Canton Council 11978 (Saint Theresa)	Alan J Stehsel 320 VZ CR 4313 Ben Wheeler TX 75754-7112	W Dion Henson 4572 FM 859 Edgewood TX 75117-3810	St Therese Parish Hall 14786 FM 859, 75103 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 131 Caucus 7
Canyon Council 7840 (St Ann)	Larry J Ramaekers 16 Griffin Dr Canyon TX 79015-1803	Kenneth T Giromini 8114 Goodnight Trl Amarillo TX 79110-4724 (806) 352-2607	St Ann's Hall 605 38th, 79015 3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 196 Caucus 8
Canyon Lake Council 7347 (Msgr Anthony Drozd)	Raul C Espinosa 592 Hummingbird Hi Canyon Lake TX 78133-3614	Howard G Robinson 1069 Sir Galahad Canyon Lake TX 78133 (830) 899-2403	180 St Thomas Dr, 78133 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 45 Caucus 3
Carrizo Springs Council 8142 (Rev Arthur N Kaler OMI)	Tomas G Avila PO Box 1655 Carrizo Springs TX 78834	Andres Hernandez Jr PO Box 1277 Carrizo Springs TX 78334-7277	Our Lady of Guadalupe Church CCD Rm #3 1003 N 6th St, 78834 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese LA District 235 Caucus 4
Carrollton Council 13408 (St Catherine of Sienna)	Dean Vinson 3843 Kelly Blvd Carrollton TX 75007-2051	Kenneth E Wendel 123 Oakwood Ln Hickory Creek TX 75065 (940) 279-1731	1705 Peters Colony 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese FW District 30 Caucus 8
Carthage Council 11026 (Fr Gerald C Masse, MS)	James Edelen 519 Austin St Carthage TX 75633	William J Kennedy 1855 CR 108 Carthage TX 75633-5235 (903) 693-5638	4088 NW Loop, 75633 3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 133 Caucus 7
Cedar Park Council 7600 (St Margaret Mary)	John W Hicks 1501 Deer Ledge Trl Cedar Park TX 78613-4255 (512) 918-9491	Jeff A Locher 3301 Madeira Cv Leander TX 78641-7977 (512) 260-1450	1101 W New Hope Dr, 78613 1st Thursday	Diocese A District 151 Caucus 2
Channelview Council 9041 (St Andrew)	Jesse Rodriguez 14830 Millers Chestnut Rd Houston TX 77049	Jack S Moreno 722 Donfield St Channelview TX 77530-3329	St Andrew 827 Sheldon Rd, 77530 3rd Tuesday	Diocese GH District 77 Caucus 6
Channelview Council 15059 (San Lorenzo Martir)	Andres Gaytan 15200 Bohemian Hall Rd Crosby TX 77532	Nelson Suarez 15223 Elstree Dr Channelview TX 77530-4555 (281) 862-0082	St Andrew 827 Sheldon Rd, 77530 3rd Sunday	Diocese GH District 77 Caucus 6
Chappel Hill Council 11277 (St Stanislaus)	Bryan E Robinson 5004 Sempronius Rd Chappell Hill TX 77426	Jeorme A Kmiec 6501 Gibbs Creek Rd Chappell Hill TX 77426-5175 (979) 830-0063	Parish Hall 9175 FM 1371, 77426 1st Tuesday	Diocese A District 148 Caucus 2
Childress Council 15782	Roy A Novak 1400 Ave K NW Childress TX 79201-2756	Donald F Bourgeois 600 Avenue E NW Childress TX 79201-3644 (940) 937-6851	Holy Angels 3rd Tuesday @ 7:15 pm	Diocese AMO District 201 Caucus 8
China Council 14473	James C Derrick PO Box 634 Nome TX 77629-0634 (409) 253-2148	Richard Daleo 798 Countrywood Cir Sour Lake TX 77659-9762	Our Lady of Sorrows Church	Diocese BT District 125 Caucus 7
Cleburne Council 8347 (St Joseph)		Eric Braunlin 2211 Nottaway Dr Cleburne TX 76033-5977	Inactive	Diocese FW District 31 Caucus 8

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Cleburne Council 16042 (St Thomas More)	Robert L Theimer PO Box 645 Cleburne TX 76033-0645	Kenneth I Coy 2200 Meander Rd Granbury TX 76049-8035 (817) 279-0764	501 N Nolan River Rd, 76033 3rd Sunday	Diocese FW District 20 Caucus 8
Cleveland Council 10405 (St Mary)	Michael G Hudgins 48 CR 318 Cleveland TX 77327-8498	Jimmy C Butler PO Box 1623 Shepherd TX 77371-1623	St. Mary's 702 E Houston, 77327 4th Sunday	Diocese BT District 126 Caucus 7
Clute Council 9686 (Los Brazos de Dios)	Jose r Garcia 55 Plantation Ct Lake Jackson TX 77566-5865	Andrew Anguiano 2009 Oakwood Dr Lake Jackson TX 77566-3677	201 N Lazy Ln, 77531 2nd/4th Tuesday	Diocese GH District 66 Caucus 6
College Station Council 3205 (Colonel Walter Parsons)	David S Lamme 1408 Fincastle Lp College Station TX 77845-9492	Jayson A Naiser 2708 Rivers End Dr College Station TX 77845-5780 (979) 690-0447	2541 Earl Rudder Freeway South, 77845 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 146 Caucus 2
College Station Council 10624	Stephen A Martinez 14743 Cindywood Dr Houston TX 77079-6409	Christopher P Frerich 3800 Valley Oaks Dr Bryan TX 77802-4753	603 Church Ave, 77840 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese A District 146 Caucus 2
Colleyville Council 15789	Michael J Broom 7712 Parkwood Plaza Dr Ft Worth TX 76137-4382 (817) 688-8035	Kenneth Boerman 1520 Birchmont Ln Keller TX 76248-8209		Diocese FW District 24 Caucus 8
Colorado City Council 12066 (Fr. Joseph B. Kennelly, OMI)	Marcello Alvarez Jr 1733 Walnut St Colorado City TX 79512-2909	Jerry Munoz 5409 FM 1899 Loraine TX 79532-2601 (325) 728-8030	St. Ann's Small Hall 2005 Walnut, 79512 Last Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese SA District 228 Caucus 1
Columbus Council 2971 (Christopher Columbus)	Travis P Wegenhoft PO Box 1185 Columbus TX 78934	Deacon Bennie Holesovsky 146 2nd Ave Columbus TX 78934-1857	KC Hall 3845 IH 10 West, 78934 1st Tuesday	Diocese V District 190 Caucus 7
Comfort Council 16180 (Sacred Heart)	Robert P Wiedenfeld 219 Upper Sisterdale Rd Comfort TX 78013	Philip Wheeler 245 B Holiday Rd Comfort TX 78013 (830) 995-2500	Sacred Heart Parish Hall 510 Broadway, 78013 1st Monday	Diocese ASA District 41 Caucus 3
Commerce Council 16202	Bill A Mulcahy PO Box 739 Commerce TX 75429	Jonathon D Zebendon 2820 Bois D Arc St Commerce TX 75428-3704	St Joseph Parish Hall 5201 Monroe St, 75429 1st Tuesday	Diocese D District 110 Caucus 5
Conroe Council 6456	Barry P Abbott 1116 Silveridge Conroe TX 77304-6715 (936) 242-6199	Gary W Hebenstreit 156 April Waters Dr W Montgomery TX 77356-8832 (936) 588-0793	KC Hall 2655 FM 1488, 77304 2nd Thursday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese GH District 94 Caucus 6
Converse Council 9681 (St Monica)	Timotheo T Zepeda 9206 Hanover Cv Converse TX 78109-2947	Jose L Saucedo Jr 8023 Cantura Mls Converse TX 78109-3267 (210) 658-3452	St. Monica Church 501 North St, 78109 2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 46 Caucus 3
Coppell Council 10245 (St Ann)	Nicholas P Bassi 2504 Branch Oaks Ln Flower Mound TX 75028-4695 (972) 539-4414	Robert L McGee 901 Montgomery Way Lantana TX 76226-1150 (972) 471-1821	180 Samuel Blvd, 75019 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese D District 108 Caucus 5
Copperas Cove Council 6658 (Fr James A Donnelly)	Eddie R Ganceres PO Box 546 Copperas Cove TX 76522-0546 (254) 542-4031	Richard A Walker 14400 Oakalla Rd Killeen TX 76549-3823 (254) 547-6368	KC Hall 6830 FM 2657 1st Thursday	Diocese A District 147 Caucus 2

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Corpus Christi Council 1202 (St. Patrick)	James P West PO Box 60405 Corpus Christi TX 78466-0405	Mikell A West 5757 S Staples St Apt 2408 Corpus Christi TX 78413-3744	St Patrick's Youth Center 3350 S Alameda St, 78411 2nd Monday	Diocese	CC
				District	179
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 2710 (Sacred Heart)	Ruben E Flores 3654 Cypress St Corpus Christi TX 78411	Meliton M Sanchez Jr 2406 Songbird Lane Corpus Christi TX 78414 (361) 992-9262	322 N Alameda St, 78401 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	CC
				District	179
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 4157 (Msgr John J Lannon)	Bill R Klepac 9834 Red Bud Dr Corpus Christi TX 78410 (361) 241-5401	Dale W Spalek 9337 Mars Ave Corpus Christi TX 78409-2605	St Theresa Parish Hall 1302 Lantana St, 78409 2nd Sunday	Diocese	CC
				District	168
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 5919 (Bishop Mariano S Garriga)	Gilbert B Salinas 1229 Brentwood Dr Corpus Christi TX 78404-3709	Ruben Ledesma Sr 4213 Hermosa Dr Corpus Christi TX 78411-4534 (361) 225-1253	Sts Cyril & Methodius Church 3210 S Padre Island Dr, 78415 1st Tuesday	Diocese	CC
				District	170
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 6174 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)			Inactive	Diocese	CC
				District	180
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 6280 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Miguel Vasquez Jr 4711 Bonner Dr Corpus Christi TX 78411-4913	Reynaldo E Munguia 3725 Bertram St Corpus Christi TX 78416-1505 (36) 185-2344	5830 Williams Dr, 78412 1st Monday	Diocese	CC
				District	169
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 7038 (St Joseph)	Domingo G Valdez 4613 Nesbitt Dr Corpus Christi TX 78415-5117	Robert J Mirabal Jr 2002 Craig St Corpus Christi TX 78405-1537 (361) 882-7159	710 19th St, 78405 1st Tuesday	Diocese	CC
				District	170
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 7185 (Our Lady of Pillar)	Pablo F Silvas 4334 Valdez Dr Corpus Christi TX 78416	Paul Villa 4022 Cork Dr. Corpus Christi TX 78413-3233 (361) 960-4609	Parish Hall 1101 Bloomington, 78416 1st Sunday @ 1:00 pm	Diocese	CC
				District	179
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 7290 (St Peter)	Frank L Pollack 1902 Spanish Trl Corpus Christi TX 78410	Dennis C Taylor 11910 Mesa Ave Corpus Christi TX 78410-3818 (361) 248-4868	3901 Violet Rd, 78410 2nd Monday	Diocese	CC
				District	168
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 8066 (Christ The King)	Rolando Sifuentes 1529 Green Grove Dr Corpus Christi TX 78415-4836	Abelardo Garza 4338 Saint George Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413-2531	Christ the King Church Hall 3423 Rojo St, 78415 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	CC
				District	175
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 8170 (St Paul The Apostle)	Richard L Marcantonio 2258 Richland Dr Corpus Christi TX 78418 (361) 657-0017	Cuong N Nguyen 1801 Isaiah Ct Corpus Christi TX 78418-7515 (361) 937-5284	2233 Waldron Rd, 78418 2nd Tuesday	Diocese	CC
				District	167
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 9220 (St Philip The Apostle)	Alfredo A Lujan PO Box 81342 Corpus Christi TX 78468-1342	Michael A Wenzel 3610 Beauregard Dr Corpus Christi TX 78415-3602 (361) 851-1131	3513 Cimarron Rd 1st Thursday	Diocese	CC
				District	167
				Caucus	4
Corpus Christi Council 10677 (Charles J Kaler, Jr)	Ray E Salinas 15209B Cruiser St Corpus Christi TX 78418-6213	George A Rayhons 15329 Beaufort Ct Corpus Christi TX 78418-6320 (361) 949-7252	14238 Encantada Ave 2nd Thursday	Diocese	CC
				District	167
				Caucus	4

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Corpus Christi Council 10931 (Fr Thomas Fernandez)					
	Francisco Recio 1758 Morales St Corpus Christi TX 78416-1811	Reynaldo J Zuniga PO Box 7354 Corpus Christi TX 78467-7354 (361) 779-8498	Holy Family Church 2509 Nogales St 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 175 4
Corpus Christi Council 11107 (Bishop Thomas J Drury)					
	Rudy Ortiz Jr 3401 Granada St Corpus Christi TX 78408-3522 (361) 884-7839	Scott A McCoy 14146 Atascadera Ave Corpus Christi TX 78418-6401	Corpus Christi Cathedral 505 N Upper Broadway, 78401 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 174 4
Corpus Christi Council 11238 (Most Precious Blood of St Jude)					
	Miguel S Saldana 4553 Moonlake Ridge Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413-5070	Romeo Bazan 3321 New Bedford Dr Corpus Christi TX 78414-3610	3717 Saratoga Blvd, 78413 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 169 4
Corpus Christi Council 11567 (St Pius X)					
	Ruben Rodriguez 1217 Tyler Ave Corpus Christi TX 78404-3739	Anthony E Arnolds 5714 Neustadt Dr Corpus christi TX 78414-6812 (361) 992-0011	5620 Gollihar Rd, 78412 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 169 4
Corpus Christi Council 12081 (St. Thomas More)					
			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 181 4
Corpus Christi Council 13250 (St John the Baptist)					
	Gary S McCluskey 4513 Lake Charles Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413-5239	Gonzalo Adams Jr 4737 Willowick Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413-4318 (361) 850-7662	7522 Everhart Rd, 78413 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 169 4
Corpus Christi Council 13970 (San Juan Diego)					
	Pablo Garza Jr 3509 Pecan St Corpus Christi TX 78411-3232	Severo Hernandez Jr 1560 Eunice Dr Corpus Christi TX 78404-4019 (361) 883-2664	Senora de San Juan Mother of the Church 1755 Frio St, 78417 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 170 4
Corpus Christi Council 15104 (St Helena of the True Cross of Jesus)					
	Joseph C Dunne 3626 Giants Dr Corpus Christi TX 78414-3579	Steven Guldin 6410 Calais St Corpus Christi TX 78414-6104	7634 Wooldridge Rd, 78414 2nd Sunday @ 11:30 am	Diocese District Caucus	CC 167 4
Corpus Christi Council 15828					
	Sammy Armadillo 4721 Jean St Corpus Christi TX 78411-3442	Juan A Segovia 6101 Jessica Dr Corpus Christi TX 78414-3682 (361) 980-0220	540 Hiawatha St, 78405 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 174 4
Corsicana Council 5211 (Msgr Vitus Graffeo)					
	Rodolfo "Rudy" Garcia 262 Pearl Valley Drive Kerens TX 75144-6168	Dan E Williams 4779 FM 709S Corsicana TX 75110-0263	Immaculate Conception Pavillion 3801 Hwy 22 W, 75110 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 102 5
Cotulla Council 13941 (Sacred Heart)					
	Carlos Benavides 408 Johnston Cotulla TX 78014-2545	Pablo Gonzales 708 Johnston Cotulla TX 78014-2543	KC Hall 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	LA 235 4
Crane Council 16390					
	Michael A Carrasco 211 E 11th St Crane TX 79731-3409	Michael Garcia 7650 Tres Hermanas Blvd Apt D202 Odessa TX 79765-8666		Diocese District Caucus	SA 222 1
Creedmoor Council 13460 (San Francisco Javier)					
	David Mercado 10111 Rodriguez Rd Austin TX 78747	Ernest Y Sanchez 11600 Hunters Ridge Rd Creedmoor TX 78610-2009 (512) 243-2160	9110 Highway 183 South, 78747 2nd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	A 153 2
Crockett Council 8130 (St Francis)					
			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	T 138 7
Crosby Council 3229 (Our Lady of Fatima)					
	Robert E Allen PO Box 300 Baytown TX 77522-0300	Roy D Silvey 2702 Ramsey Lp Rd Crosby TX 77532-6754	KC Hall 1508 Crosby-Dayton Rd 2nd/4th Monday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 73 6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Crystal City Council 8368 (Rev Jose Prieto, OMI)		Cornelio Flores 308 E Dimmit St Crystal City TX 78839-3612	(No 185 Received)	Diocese LA District 235 Caucus 4
Cuero Council 1682 (St Michael)	Donald L Strauss 7389 FM 1447E Cuero TX 77954-6458 (361) 277-3699	James V Brzozowski PO Box 821 Cuero TX 77954-0821	Church Annex 309 East Church St 2nd Monday	Diocese V District 192 Caucus 7
Cyclone/Marak Council 10186 (St Isidore)	Garrett W Prcin 979 E FM 93 Temple TX 765027615	Charles Castillo 18854 State Hwy 53 # 109 Temple TX 76501-3479 (254) 985-2426	St Joseph Parish Hall 20120 FM 485, Burlington 3rd Tuesday	Diocese A District 144 Caucus 2
Daingerfield, Mt Pleasant, Council 6699 (Dominick Pondant)	Bobby J Simmons 105 CR 3425 Leesburg TX 75451-3403	Murray Glen Watts 308 E 1st Hughes Springs TX 75656-3760	586 CR 2331, Pittsburg 2nd Thursday	Diocese T District 136 Caucus 7
Dalhart Council 2776	Jay Peeples PO Box 471 Dalhart TX 79022	Gregory J Batenhorst 2011 Ute Trl Dalhart TX 79022-5235	411 Texas Blvd 3rd Wednesday	Diocese AMO District 198 Caucus 8
Dallas Council 799	Thomas W Kelton 10724 Haven Creek Ct Dallas TX 75238-2976 (214) 503-0107	Edward H Hubbuch 4835 W Lawther Dr Apt 803 Dallas TX 75214-1843 (214) 826-0227	10110 Shoreview Rd, 75238 1st Tuesday	Diocese D District 104 Caucus 5
Dallas Council 3593 (Oak Cliff)	Nathan G Olivo 2702 Ivandell Ave Dallas TX 75211-5228	Lorenzo Gonzales 408 W Montana Ave Dallas TX 75224-2208 (214) 942-2937	KC Hall 3021 S Hampton, 75224 3rd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese D District 113 Caucus 5
Dallas Council 4370 (St Thomas)	Eddie G De Leon III 2460 Lindale Ln Mesquite TX 75149	Leonel Garcia Jr 2914 Searcy Dr Dallas TX 75211-5745	1052 N St Augustine Dr, 75217 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese D District 112 Caucus 5
Dallas Council 5538 (Fr Cirilo Corbato)	Frank J Hernandez Jr 5144 Rexton Ln Dallas TX 75214	Nazario M Alcorta 548 Summit Dr Richardson TX 75081-5120 (972) 238-7765	5602 Bell St, 75206 1st Wednesday	Diocese D District 105 Caucus 5
Dallas Council 5656 (St Monica)	Michael D Burns 12132 Fieldwood Ln Dallas TX 75244-7723 (214) 352-9264	Leonard A Robertson 9231 Esplanade Dr Dallas TX 75220-5068 (972) 467-0335	9933 Midway Rd, 75220 1st Tuesday	Diocese D District 106 Caucus 5
Dallas Council 7017 (Fr William L Lane)	Warren Matthews 5908 Caracas Dr Dallas TX 75232	Walter F Clemmons 2908 Bahia Grand Prairie TX 75054-5517	2926 E Ledbetter Dr, 75216 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese D District 105 Caucus 5
Dallas Council 11169 (St Ignatius of Loyola)	Richard L Dake 5957 Northaven Rd Dallas TX 75230-2940	Jerry W Bissey 16331 Amberwood Rd Dallas TX 75248-2858	12521 Inwood Rd, 75244 2nd Thursday	Diocese D District 106 Caucus 5
Dallas Council 11414 (Fr B G Eades)	Fredrick O Ngwu 109 Hideaway Cr Mesquite TX 75149	George Galvez Jr 1525 Bette Dr Mesquite TX 75149-6207	St Philip Cafeteria 8131 Military Pkwy, 75227 2nd Wednesday	Diocese D District 105 Caucus 5
Dallas Council 11937 (St Thomas Aquinas)	William A Peirson 1623 Eastus Dr Dallas TX 75208	Ryan P Murphy 5907 Velasco Ave Dallas TX 75206-6329	St Marion Room 6306 Kenwood Ave, 75214 1st Thursday	Diocese D District 104 Caucus 5
Dallas Council 13068 (St Edward)	Jose P Velazquez 5702 Bryan Parkway Dallas TX 75208	Antonio E Garcia 2009 Village Green Dr Garland TX 75044-7143	4014 Simpson St, 75246	Diocese D District 112 Caucus 5

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Dallas Council 13322 (St Cecilia)	Javier V Rodriguez 5317 Kiwanis Rd Dallas TX 75236-2218	German Pena Sr 4414 Woodstock Dr Dallas TX 75232-1244	St Cecilia Church 1809 W Davis St, 75208 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 113 5
Dallas Council 13520 (Lumen Christi)	Michael B Greene 7418 Hiddencreek Dr Dallas TX 75252-6326 (972) 447-9984	John C Roberts 1324 N Cottonwood Dr Richardson TX 75080-3760 (972) 783-9706	Fellowship Hall 5231 Meadowcreek Dr 1st Wednesday/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	D 106 5
Dallas Council 14568	Alfredo O Cervantes 8506 Hackney Ln Dallas TX 75238	Jose Irizarry 8515 Granadier Dr Dallas TX 75238	Spiritual Life Center, St Pius X 3030 Gus Thomasson Rm 402, 75228 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	D 112 5
Dallas Council 14810 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Edward G Barrientos 3315 Carlson Dr Dallas TX 75235-7612	Jose A Saucedo 2618 Roanoke Ave Dallas TX 75235-3235	7617 Cortland Ave, 75235 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 112 5
Dallas Council 15852 (John Paul II)	Brian L O'Donnell 241 Burr St Fairfield TX 06824	Matthew P Montesana 7709 Turnberry Ln Dallas TX 75248-1724 (972) 788-4011	SMU Catholic Center 3057 University Blvd, 75205 3rd Sunday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 104 5
Dallas Council 16375	David Solis 1400 Keisa Ln Irving TX 75060-6329 (214) 770-7088	Edward S Esquivel 452 Hageman Cedar Hill TX 75104-9150	5605 Bernal Dr, 75212 2nd Friday	Diocese District Caucus	D 113 5
Dallas/Ft Worth Metro Council 8787 (Mother of Perpetual Help)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	D 115 5
Dallas-Farmers Branch Council 5052 (Fr Emil Platte)	Timothy P Dougherty 3854 Alto Ave Carrollton TX 75007	Robert L Mahaffey 14003 Stardust Ln Farmers Branch TX 75234-3538	2280 Spring Lake Rd, Ste 100 Farmers Branch, 75234 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 108 5
Danbury Council 9817 (St Anthony)	Robert D Fief 25043 CR 46 Angleton TX 77515-8891 (979) 922-1629	Troy E Martin 15519 Bayou Oaks Dr Danbury TX 77534-8176 (979) 922-1636	St Anthony 1523 Main St 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 69 6
Dayton Council 8871 (St Joseph)	John M Bartee 807 N Main St Dayton TX 77535-2230	Glen P Hajovsky 395 Brown Rd #CR-471 Dayton TX 77535-6046 (936) 258-7905	St Anne's Hall 804 S Cleveland St, 77535 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	BT 126 7
Decatur Council 9644 (Fr Edward J Devers)	Ed Malek PO Box 65 Paradise TX 76073	Thomas E Steffen 1001 Eagle Dr Decatur TX 76234	ABVM Church 1305 Deer Park Rd, 76234 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 27 8
Deer Park Council 10574 (St Hyacinth)	Michael D Rombs 1510 Watson Dr Deer Park TX 77536-5128 (281) 642-2364	Augustine Solis 4515 Park Trail Ln Pasadena TX 77505-4294	Guyot Hall Meeting Room 2921 Center St, 77536 1st/2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 77 6
Del Rio Council 2687 (San Felipe)	John E Little 127 Meandering Way Del Rio TX 78840-2342	Anthony J Van Goethem 98 N Broadview St Del Rio TX 78840-2419 (830) 775-7164	KC Hall 3406 Hwy 90 E, 78841 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 36 3
Denison Council 830	Gary L Walton 29 Ridgecrest Rd Colbert TX 74733	Gary C Cox PO Box 1522 Denison TX 75021	2027 S Austin Ave, 75020 1st/4th Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 101 5
Denton Council 4771	Raymond D Sedge 836 Sandpiper Dr Denton TX 76205-8018	O John Lopez 3101 Windy Hl Denton TX 76209-6208 (940) 566-0208	1700 Riney Rd, 76207 3rd Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 27 8

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Denton Council 12553 (Ralph Cerny)	Joseph C Davis 12400 Hilltop Rd Argyle TX 76226-4334 (940) 241-2402	David W Fowler 3305 Estacado Dr Denton TX 76210-1207	St Mark Parish Hall 6500 Crawford Rd, Argyle, 76226 2nd Thursday @7:30 pm	Diocese FW District 27 Caucus 8
Denton Council 14789 (University of North Texas)		Trey S Elmore 201 Inman St Apt 9302 Denton TX 76205-7179	Inactive	Diocese FW District 27 Caucus 8
Denton Council 16393 (St John Paul II Parish)	Archie L Wright 6503 W Shady Shores Rd Apt 425 Corinth TX 76208-5560	David J O'Brien 2116 Bishop Dr Flower Mound TX 75028-3738	1st Wednesday	Diocese FW District 27 Caucus 8
Denver City Council 8517 (St William)	Leandro H Trinidad Jr 621 N Ave C Denver City TX 79323	Kenneth W Dierschke Jr 521 E Elm St Denver City TX 79323-3745	401 Mustang Ave, 79323 4th Tuesday	Diocese L District 245 Caucus 1
Devine Council 5192 (Fr Jasek)	Ernesto Aguilar Sr 275 CR 775 Devine TX 78016	Carlos P Navarro 255 CR 6612 Devine TX 78016-4156 (830) 665-5666	108 S Washington St, 78016 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese ASA District 37 Caucus 3
Diboll Council 12122 (Fr Tony Moore)			Inactive	Diocese T District 138 Caucus 7
Dickinson Council 3217 (Fr Roach)	John M Moore 2631 Mary Ln Dickinson TX 77539-9255	Michael W Dunn 6526 Sterling Bay Ln Dickinson TX 77539-4590 (832) 738-1884	Shrine of the True Cross, KC Hall 4132 27th St 2nd Thursday	Diocese GH District 68 Caucus 6
Dilley Council 12367 (St Joseph)	J Prajedes Martinez PO Box 509 Dilley TX 78017-0509 (830) 963-4846	Rodolfo Olivarez Jr 610 N Darlington St Dilley TX 78017-3657	202 N Main St, 78017 2nd Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 37 Caucus 3
Donna Council 12091 (Fr Joseph Mathey, MSF)	Raul R Cardenas 805 Pearl Dr Donna TX 78537-4103 (956) 464-1800	Pete J Cedillo Jr PO Box 884 Weslaco TX 78599-0884 (956) 316-4343	Holy Cross Center 306 S Salinas Blvd, 78537 1st Wednesday	Diocese B District 214 Caucus 4
Dripping Springs Council 11695 (St Martin de Porres)	Richard F Strahan 120 Serenity Ct Austin TX 78737 (512) 428-4592	Gregory M Pyka 101 Monarch Ln Austin TX 78737-4507 (512) 288-3527	Parish Hall, east of Church Post Oak Dr, 78620 2nd Thursday	Diocese A District 158 Caucus 2
Dumas Council 5061	David Guevara 1212 S Morton Dumas TX 79029	Bert F Book PO Box 1336 Straford TX 79084-1336	110 E 6th, 78029 3rd Thursday	Diocese AMO District 198 Caucus 8
Duncanville Council 8157 (Holy Spirit)	James H Richardson 1105 Millington Ct Desoto TX 75115	Peter A Perta PO Box 4684 Cedar Hill TX 75106-4684 (972) 298-5500	Community Center, Rm 221 1111 W Daniel Dale Rd, 75137 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese D District 109 Caucus 5
Eagle Lake Council 4843 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	John K Young 505 Strickland Ave Eagle Lake TX 77434-1844	Raymond J Sykowski 607 Peyton Ln Eagle Lake TX 77434-1221	Nativity Hall 310 N Stevenson St, 77434 1st Tuesday	Diocese V District 189 Caucus 7
Eagle Pass Council 2543 (Father James Charles Erving)	David J Even 1627 Robins Row Eagle Pass TX 78852 (830) 773-4326	Jaime C Barrera PO Box 1970 Eagle Pass TX 78853-1970 (830) 352-9944	KC Hall 306 Ford St, 78852 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese LA District 231 Caucus 4

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Eagle Pass Council 10711 (Sacred Heart)	Carlos Hernandez 1975 N Veterans Blvd Ste 6 Eagle Pass TX 78852-4456 (830) 758-1633	Jose A Morales PO Box 6245 Eagle Pass TX 78853-6245	Sacred Heart Hall 2055 Williams St, 78852 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	LA 231 4
East Bernard Council 2500 (St Bernard)	Jeffrey A Popp PO Box 741 East Bernard TX 77435	Ronald A Grigar 16023 CR 274 East Bernard TX 77435-9020	839 Church St, 77435 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	V 189 7
Edcouch Council 11897 (Bishop Enrique San Pedro, SJ)	Arturo Garza PO Box 605 Edcouch TX 78538	Isreal Martinez PO Box 826 Edcouch TX 78538-0826	200 P Salazar St, 78538 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 211 4
Edinburg Council 5598 (Father Jeremiah Casey)	George L Ramirez 3703 N Gwin Rd Edinburg TX 78542-7449	Miguel Carranza 504 Boardwalk St Edinburg TX 78539-7366	Sacred Heart Church 215 N 16th St, 78541 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 209 4
Edinburg Council 10600 (Archbishop Oscar A Romero)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 206 4
Edinburg Council 15262 (Msgr Robert E Maher, Jr)	Edwin Forshage III 25631 Laguna Seca Edinburg TX 78541	Daniel D Hinojosa 802 S 3rd Ave Edinburg TX 78539-4239 (956) 287-9836	122 W Fay, 78539 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 209 4
Edinburg Council 15661 (Fr Clemente Grzenia)	Samuel C Smith 807 Comedy Ln Edinburg TX 78542-1927 (956) 720-3856	Hector Padilla 5707 Astaire Ave Edinburg TX 78542-1561	Holy Family Church 1302 E Champion, 78539 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 209 4
Edna Council 3421 (Little Flower)	Michael V Mitchell PO Box 685 Edna TX 77957-0685	David W Sheblak PO Box 421 Edna TX 77957-0421	St Agnes Church, Gym Kitchen FM 822 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 186 7
El Campo Council 2490 (Archbishop Drossaerts)	Timothy J Drapela 1202 Pinchot El Campo TX 77437	Joseph A Janda 2717 W Creek Dr El Campo TX 77437-2864	KC Hall 1458 CR 406, 77437 2nd/4th Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 188 7
El Campo Council 9393 (Bishop Alfredo Galindo)	Adam Gusman 1308 Eugene St El Campo TX 77437-4713	Hector Gutierrez 209 Agnes St El Campo TX 77437-9293 (979) 543-5073	St Robert's Parish Hall 512 Tegner St, 77437 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	V 188 7
El Paso Council 638	Richard M Gilliland 9234 Roanoke Dr El Paso TX 79924-7454 (915) 751-9193	Frank Ortiz 11732 Snow Hawk Dr El Paso TX 79936-0330	KC Hall 1029 Howze St, 79903 1st Monday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 1 1
El Paso Council 2592 (Del Norte)	Jesus Granado Jr 5617 Rick Husband Dr El Paso TX 79934-3248	Enrique Acosta Jr 4526 Bliss Ave El Paso TX 79903-3107 (915) 565-2080	St Francis Xavier Parish Hall 519 S Latta St 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 4 1
El Paso Council 3686 (Bishop Schuler)	Joe Ruiz 10448 Tomwood Ave El Paso TX 79925	Rafael Lopez 7840 Knights Dr #22 El Paso TX 79915-3944 (915) 778-8118	7900 Knights Dr, El Paso 79915 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 4 1
El Paso Council 4497 (Joseph I Driscoll)	Hilario Rubalcaba 7009 Torrey Dr El Paso TX 79924	Richard J Garcia 9040 Mt Shasta Dr El Paso TX 79904-1550 (915) 751-3241	KC Hut behind School 10000 Pheasant, 79924 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 5 1

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
El Paso Council 6711 (Thunderbird)	Daniel Gonzalez PO Box 684 Santa Teresa NM 88008-0684 (406) 260-2113	James F Barela 312 Turnstone Dr El Paso TX 79922-1839 (915) 584-4689	St Matthews Church 400 West Sunset Dr, 79912 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 2 1
El Paso Council 6914 (Msgrs Costa-Pelayo)	Jose R Mireles 4400 Oxford Ave El Paso TX 79903-1822 (915) 562-2598	Pedro A Mora 428 Riverside Dr El Paso TX 79915-4833	355 S Dolan St, 79915 1st Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 4 1
El Paso Council 7563 (St Raphael)	Fernie Silva 3013 Lake Powell Pl El Paso TX 79936	A. Mark Benitez 9268 McFall Dr El Paso TX 79925-5144	2301 Zanzibar Rd, 79925 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 3 1
El Paso Council 7819 (Our Lady of Mount Carmel)		Raul Donohoe 14800 Marina Ave El Paso TX 79938-8880	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 11 1
El Paso Council 8044 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Ramon Hernandez 2930 Nashville Ave El Paso TX 79930-3526	Epifanio Ontiveros 3722 Morehead Ave El Paso TX 79930-5520	2709 Alabama Ave, 79930 1st Wednesday/3rd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 6 1
El Paso Council 9067 (Fr Jerzy Popiluzko)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 10 1
El Paso Council 9129 (Christ The Savior)	Julio Lujan Sr 10440 Mackinaw St El Paso TX 79924-2409 (915) 821-6175	Trinidad Ortiz 10632 Tiber Pl El Paso TX 79924-1830	5301 Wadsworth Ave 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 5 1
El Paso Council 10420 (St Stephen Deacon and Martyr)	Armando Acosta 12616 Setting Sun Dr El Paso TX 79938-4652	David Solis 11920 Paseo Real Cr El Paso TX 79936-3704 (915) 855-4660	1700 George Dieter	Diocese District Caucus	EP 3 1
El Paso Council 10788 (Shepard of the Valley)	Guillermo Martinez 105 Masquerade Ln El Paso TX 79912	Antonio Frutos 6232 Dew Dr El Paso TX 79912-3810	4006 Hidden Way, 79912 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 2 1
El Paso Council 10862 (Blessed Sacrament)	Santiago Zermeno 9904 Minuteman St El Paso TX 79924-4915	Anthony R Talamo 5728 Waycross Ave El Paso TX 79924-6613	Blsd Sac Church Library 9025 Diana Ave 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 5 1
El Paso Council 10997 (Sts Peter and Paul)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 10 1
El Paso Council 11613 (Santo Nino Jesus De Atocha)	Rutilo H Cabral 1448 Pedro Figari Ave El Paso TX 79936-0261	Ernesto Lopez Sr 8429 Lasso Cr El Paso TX 79907 (915) 929-2217	210 S Clark St, 79905 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 4 1
El Paso Council 11864 (Christo Rey)	Robert Diaz Jr 10208 Honolulu Dr El Paso TX 79925-6323 (915) 587-0946	Jose A Bustillos II 736 Draco Pl El Paso TX 79907-1281	8011 Williamette Ave, Bldg C, 79907 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 6 1
El Paso Council 11926 (St Thomas Aquinas)		Luis Morales Jr 3000 Larry Wood Pl El Paso TX 79936-2020	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 3 1
El Paso Council 12084 (Mother Cabrini)	Jesus J Gutierrez 3249 Royal Jewel St El Paso TX 79936	Mario Gonzalez 3517 Tierra Fertil Dr El Paso TX 79938-5306		Diocese District Caucus	EP 3 1

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
El Paso Council 12160 (Franklin Mountain)	Ronald R Beckett 7133 Gran Vida Dr El Paso TX 79912-2716	Manuel Silva 6600 Grand Ridge Dr El Paso TX 79912-7463	St Luke Church 930 E Redd Rd, 79912 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 2 1
El Paso Council 12360 (St Marks)	Samuel Armendariz 3089 Oak Arrow Way El Paso TX 79936-0635	Rosendo C Rodriguez 11483 Joe Watson Ct El Paso TX 79936-3325 (915) 307-5779	11700 Pebble Hills, 79996 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 7 1
El Paso Council 12697	William L Nicholson 4805 Byron St El Paso TX 79930		4805 Byron St, 79930 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 5 1
El Paso Council 13342	Juan R Morales 8 Joe Turner Ct El Paso TX 79915-2501 (915) 740-0394	Jaime Morales 8126 Newland Ct El Paso TX 79907-2308 (915) 584-9374	503 Hunter Dr, 79912 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 6 1
El Paso Council 14413 (Our Lady Queen of Peace)	Michael R Bogdan 812 Bella Cumbre Dr El Paso TX 79912-1826	Jorge L Acevedo-Gierbolini 6224 Brisa Del Mar Dr El Paso TX 79912-1800 (915) 581-5248	1551 Belvidere, 79912 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 2 1
El Paso Council 15017	Ruben Hernandez 1205 Meadowview Dr El Paso TX 79925-2511	David Garcia 10103 Wood Way El Paso TX 79925-6903 (915) 599-8727	1050 N Clark, 79905 2nd Saturday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 6 1
El Paso Council 15727 (Sun Bowl)	Hector I Lara 7019 Orizaba Apt A El Paso TX 79912	Christopher Martin 5108 Temple Ct El Paso TX 79924-1223	UTEP Catholic Newman Center 2230 N Oregon St, 79902 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 1 1
El Paso Council 16041 (Immaculate Conception)	Daniel F Ybarra 299 Kingspoint Dr Apt 154 El Paso TX 79912	Hector Molina 1929 Arizona Ave El Paso TX 79902	118 N Campbell St, 79901 1st Saturday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 1 1
El Paso Council 16287	Stewart Lawrence PO Box 971054 El Paso TX 79997	Fernando Cruz 339 Emerald Crk Dr Horizon City TX 79928-6584	Holy Spirit Church 14132 McMahon Ave, 79928 1st Tuesday/2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	EP 7 1
Eldorado Council 11282 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	SA 225 1
Elgin Council 8225 (Fr Rosendo Rafael)	Jeremy G Garza 107 Terra Dr Elgin TX 78621-3220	Daniel Gonzales PO Box 1287 Elgin TX 78621-8287 (512) 229-6323	Sacred Heart PAC 210 W 11th St, 78621 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 152 2
Elmendorf-Sasamco Council 8036	Adrian R Vargas 218 Long Crk Dr Floresville TX 78114-9203	Martin R Flores 570 Cherry Rdg Floresville TX 78114-4220 (830) 393-7160	St Anthony's Hall 16506 Kilowatt Rd 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 55 3
Elsa Council 9698 (The Blessed Don Louis Orione)	Bense Bernal PO Box 2623 Elsa TX 78543-2623 (956) 246-8364	Josue Rivas PO Box 314 Edcouch TX 78538-0314	Sacred Heart Church 1100 N Broadway 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 211 4
Emory Council 16078 (St John the Evangelist)	Marcelino Espinosa 129 Private Rd 7423 Emory TX 75440	Mark J Freund 500 RS County Road 3500 Emory TX 75440-3838	St John the Evangelist Church 551 E FM 2795, 75440 2nd Sunday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 132 7
Ennis Council 1353	Kelly G Graham 2303 Woodlawn Dr Ennis TX 75119-7640 (972) 875-4162	Michael W Kudrna 2201 Pleasant Dr Ennis TX 75119-2145 (972) 875-8157	KC Hall 850 S I-45, 75119 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 102 5

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Escobares Council 9982 (Don Jose de Escandon)	Jose F Perez Jr PO Box 3073 Roma TX 78584-3073	Raymundo Rivera Jr 1530 Charles St Rio Grande TX 78582-2919 (956) 847-4166	Sacred Heart Church 4987 Old Escobares Rd, Hwy 83 1st Tuesday	Diocese B District 212 Caucus 4
Fabens Council 15799	Orlando O Flores PO Box 1714 Fabens TX 79838-1714	Jorge Carrasco PO Box 413 Fabens TX 79838-0413	127 W Main, 79838	Diocese EP District 7 Caucus 1
Falfurrias Council 2701 (Sacred Heart)	Roberto A Benavides 721 W Allen St Falfurrias TX 78355-4105	Arnulfo T Guerra 127 Flack St Falfurrias TX 78355-4901 (361) 325-2306	304 S Caldwell St, 78355 2nd Wednesday	Diocese CC District 173 Caucus 4
Falls City Council 2512	Rudolph F Dziuk PO Box 356 Falls City TX 78113	David A Sturm PO Box 73 Falls City TX 78113-0073	Old Sisters Convent 211 Meyers St, 78113 1st Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 56 Caucus 3
Fannett Council 6763 (St Mary)	Roland P Gary 17518 FM 365 Rd Beaumont TX 77705-9166 (409) 796-1163	David J Callahan 11621 Brazos Ln Beaumont TX 77705-9335 (409) 796-2045	St Mary's Church 20246 FM 365, Beaumont, 77705 1st/3rd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese BT District 125 Caucus 7
Fayetteville Council 3168 (Fr Chromcik)	Ronald J Kramr 2848 W FM 1291 Round Top TX 78954	Richard L Schilling 2222 Roznov Rd Fayetteville TX 78940-5223 (979) 249-6500	St John's Parish Hall 3rd Tuesday	Diocese A District 154 Caucus 2
Ferris Council 12964	Jose A Sanchez 2750 FM 780 Ferris TX 75125	Luis Coronado 1502 FM 664 Ferris TX 75125-8425 (972) 546-8822	Corpus Christi Church 111 N Wood St, 75125 1st Thursday/3rd Sunday	Diocese D District 102 Caucus 5
Flatonia Council 3295 (Rev Allen Black)	Martin R Svatek 9585 Hwy 90 West Schulenburg TX 78956	Douglas W Baker PO Box 736 Flatonia TX 78941-0736 (361) 596-7237	Sacred Heart Parish Hall 516 S Faires, 78941 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese V District 191 Caucus 7
Flint Council 14636 (St Mary Magdalene)	James A Kennerly 760 FM 315 S Chandler TX 75758-5300	Jerry D Belobraydic 7402 Hollytree Dr Tyler TX 75703-0920	18221 FM 2493, 75762 3rd Thursday	Diocese T District 137 Caucus 7
Floresville Council 6641	Jose Rodriguez Jr 1628 11th St Floresville TX 78114-2404 (830) 391-4885	John A Raabe 2013 Bentwood Dr Floresville TX 78114-6727	3rd Monday	Diocese ASA District 55 Caucus 3
Fort Hood Council 13534	Juan P Nava 2602 Snow Bird Dr Harker Heights TX 76548-8824 (254) 630-1643	Scott M Wilson 16321 Hawk Ln Holland TX 76534-5099 (254) 288-5867	58th Street Chapel, Bldg 24008 58th St 2nd Thursday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese A District 147 Caucus 2
Fort Stockton Council 9674 (Fr James Franchi)	Carlos M Ortega Jr 1202 N Rio St Fort Stockton TX 79735-3835	Reyes F Lopez PO Box 1721 Fort Stockton TX 79735-1721	St Joseph Rectory 403 S Main, 79735 1st Thursday	Diocese SA District 222 Caucus 1
Fort Worth Council 2813 (Bishop Dunne)	Paul Maher 7625 Pear Tree Ln Fort Worth TX 76133	Ramon Estrada Jr 2337 N Crowley Cleburne Rd Crowley TX 76036-9510	4500 Columbus Tr, 76163 1st/2nd Monday	Diocese FW District 25 Caucus 8
Fort Worth Council 4101 (Davis Lambright)	Lorenzo R Mendez Jr 8812 Silver Crk Rd Fort Worth TX 76108-1029	George Zizzo 1429 High Ridge Rd Benbrook TX 76126-3805 (817) 249-2637	St Peter Catholic Church 1201 South Cherry Ln, White Settlement, 76108 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese FW District 29 Caucus 8

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Fort Worth Council 4709 (Msgr Joseph G O'Donohue)	Bryan L Spain 1502 Crowley Rd Arlington TX 76012-2100	Federico M Suarez 1009 Acorn Ct Arlington TX 76012-2801	3809 Yucca Ave, 76111 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 18 8
Fort Worth Council 7458 (St Mary of the Assumption)	Jorge R Melendez 21509 W Boyce Ave Fort Worth TX 76115-2224	John Hinojosa 5508 Irish Spring Ln North Richland Hills TX 76180-5749 (817) 428-6765	American Legion Unit 569 Auxiliary 400 West Felix, 76115 Last Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 29 8
Fort Worth Council 9868 (9)	Gary N Acrey 1803 Winewood Ln Arlington TX 76013-3300 (817) 346-3064	William J Gigl 8424 Orleans Ln Fort Worth TX 76123-1635 (817) 294-4141	Church Community Center 3717 Stadium Dr, 76109 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 29 8
Fort Worth Council 10930 (Fr Emil Gerlich)	John Dugan 6141 Sunrise Lake Dr Fort Worth TX 76176	Lynn E Sperry 6505 Cahoba Dr Fort Worth TX 76135-4405	St Thomas Parish Hall 2920 Azle Ave, 76106 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 26 8
Fort Worth Council 11423 (St Rita of Cascia)	Steven A Tucker 6708 Monterrey Dr Fort Worth TX 76112-4126	William R Bradshaw 7504 Acapulco Rd Fort Worth TX 76112-6102 (817) 457-1947	5550 E Lancaster Ave, 76112 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 25 8
Fort Worth Council 12445			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	FW 31 8
Fort Worth Council 12575			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	FW 31 8
Fort Worth Council 13317 (Holy Name of Jesus)		Erik R Aguayo 409 Flameleaf Ln Cedar Hill TX 75104-4953	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	FW 31 8
Fort Worth Council 14679	Joseph E Glover 512 Big Creek Rd Willow Park TX 76087-9345	Gary F Rockers 105 S Briar Oaks Rd Burleson TX 76028-1637 (817) 295-3567	St Ignatius Bldg 249 W 13th St, 76102 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 25 8
Fort Worth Council 15882 (Holy Family)	Edward j Fishman 9640 Willow Branch Way Crowley TX 76036-9584	Leonard M Gruca 1011 Switchyard St Apt 311 Fort Worth TX 76107-2293	6150 Pershing Ave, 76107 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 18 8
Fort Worth Council 16258	Thomas M Puntureri 1228 Kachina Ln Haslet TX 76052-3333 (682) 708-8120	Dagoverto Aguilar 1403 11th St Shallowater TX 79363-5135	4100 Blue Mound Rd, 76106 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 26 8
Fredericksburg Council 9765 (St Mary)	Jed D Eilers 759 cherry Mountain Lp Fredericksburg TX 78624-6962	Lawerence A Pesek 29 Dee Rd Fredericksburg TX 78624-6228	Holy Family Center 306 W San Antonio St, 78624 2nd Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 41 3
Freeport Council 3365	Ramsey Martinez 1531 W 10th St Freeport TX 77541	Peter Kruppa 310 Seashell Dr Freeport TX 77541-9359 (979) 824-1867	KC Hall 1212 W 9th St, 77541 4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 66 6
Freer Council 7167 (St Mary)	Arturo G Martinez PO Box 1242 Freer TX 78357-1242 (361) 701-7014	Jose D Garza PO Box 1525 Freer TX 78357-1525	St Mary's Parish 1500 Duval St, 78357 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	CC 176 4
Frelsburg Council 5157 (Msgr Gury)	Ernest D Richter 2333 Ehlinger Rd New Ulm TX 78950-5139	Delbert E Kulhanek 1026 Krenek Ln New Ulm TX 78950 (979) 732-5063	1026 Krenek Ln, New Ulm, 78950 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	V 190 7

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Friendswood Council 8494 (Mary Queen)	Dean A Beckman 1206 Bob White Friendswood TX 77546	Jerel F Lanan 2118 Balsam Lake Ln League City TX 77573-5318	4889 W Main St (FM 518 W) League City, 77573 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese	GH
				District	70
				Caucus	6
Frisco Council 12480 (St Francis of Assisi)	Andrew R Smith 9669 Plains Cir2784 Cove Meadow Ln Frisco TX 75033-4708 (214) 436-5750	Christopher Koenig 13423 Spirit Falls Dr Frisco TX 75033-0958 (972) 294-5767	St. Francis 8000 El Dorado Pkwy 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese	D
				District	111
				Caucus	5
Frydek Council 12558	James L Havel Jr 5682 Tuttle Ln Sealy TX 77474-7511 (979) 885-2273	Charles G Kendall 25230 Ibris Ranch Dr Katy TX 77494-2560 (713) 896-8778	St Mary 10471 FM 1458 S 4th Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	86
				Caucus	6
Ft Bliss Council 14584	Pedro J Ramon 10800 Loma Del Sol Dr El Paso TX 79934-3782	Klaus P Hille 3233 Titanic Ave El Paso TX 79904-2560 (915) 755-5247	Ft Bliss Center Chapel #2 corner of Sheridan & Haan Rd 1st Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese	EP
				District	5
				Caucus	1
Fulshear Council 16103	Bernard D Bixenman 3023 Wellspring Lake Dr Fulshear TX 77441-4485	Thomas G Walenter 20802 Park Ridge Ct Katy TX 77450-4117	1819 First Oaks St, Richmond, 77406 1st Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	85
				Caucus	6
Gainesville Council 1167	Dr Billy C Roessler 628 S Lindsay St Gainesville TX 76240-5337 (940) 665-1514	Scott W Dougherty 1015 N Dixon St Gainesville TX 76240-3231 (940) 665-0333	1725 N I-35 @ Hwy 82	Diocese	FW
				District	21
				Caucus	8
Galena Park Council 11662 (Fr Peter Harnett)			Inactive	Diocese	GH
				District	97
				Caucus	6
Galveston Council 787 (Msgr Kirwin)	William E Kennedy 310 Bora Bora Dr Tiki Island TX 77554-6108 (409) 996-0902	Allen L Jackson 6201 Avenue A Santa Fe TX 77510-8222	KC Hall 1912 Winnie, 77550 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	67
				Caucus	6
Galveston Council 9978 (Msgr Marius Etienne Chataignon)	Robbie L Welsh 5126 Ave O Galveston TX 77551-4847	Donald P Bette 15301 Cedar St Santa Fe TX 77517-2911 (409) 925-7034	KC Hall 11152 Stewart Rd, 77551 3rd Thursday	Diocese	GH
				District	67
				Caucus	6
Galveston Council 12500 (Juan Diego)		Arthur M Mabasa 4702 Avenue P Galveston TX 77551-4946 (409) 763-4641	Inactive	Diocese	GH
				District	97
				Caucus	6
Galveston Council 16146 (Aggies by the Sea)	Daniel J Sosa 1001 Texas Clipper Rd #DB284 Galveston TX 77554-2888 (360) 428-2801	Dennis M Trainor 9911 Sunstone Point Dr Rosharon TX 77583-2487 (281) 778-5440		Diocese	GH
				District	67
				Caucus	6
Ganado Council 3204 (Fr Francis A Havel)	Clinton W Wooldridge 902 Buttercup Edna TX 77957	Charles M Hasdorff PO Box 184 Edna TX 77957-0184 (361) 580-9675	Assumption Parish Hall 109 S Sixth St, 77962 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	V
				District	186
				Caucus	7
Garden City Council 9641 (St. Lawrence)	Dennis R Matthiesen 1419 FM 3093 Garden City TX 79739-2737	Charles A Braden 1711 Angle Rd Garden City TX 79739-2524 (432) 268-3950	St Lawrence Church Hall 1711 Angle Rd 4th Wednesday	Diocese	SA
				District	229
				Caucus	1
Garland Council 6402 (Queen of Peace)	Nicholas Flores 1209 Woodland Park Dr Garland TX 75040	Jose R Gotay 1241 Regal Dr Garland TX 75040-7517	Cavaliers of Charity Hall 3722 Cavalier Dr, 75046 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	D
				District	103
				Caucus	5

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Garland Council 11862 (St Michael the Archangel)					
	Chris D Fowler 212 Deer Creek Ln Sunnyvale TX 75182-3204 (972) 203-6126	Fred M Curtis 7009 Wills Dr Garland TX 75043-6622	St Michael Church 950 Trails Prkwy, 75043 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 103 5
Gatesville Council 10294 (Fr Anthony Weber)					
			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	A 162 2
George West Council 3499 (St George/Fr De Angelis)					
	Simon Pena PO Box 395 George West TX 78022	Raphael C Lopez PO Box 653 George West TX 78022-0653 (361) 449-4231	St George Parish Hall 304 Crockett St, 78022 4th Monday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 166 4
Georgetown Council 6453 (San Gabriel)					
	vincent L Verdicchio 102 Ranch House Cv Georgetown TX 78633-4872	Thomas W Roskes 421 Starview Ln Georgetown TX 78628-3831	St Helen's Hall 2700 E University 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 161 2
Giddings Council 8085 (Centennial)					
	Robert S Sebesta 275 Saegert Rd Paige TX 78659	Dwight A Peschke 713 S Knox Ave Giddings TX 78942-4345 (979) 542-1148	530 S Leon, 78942 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 154 2
Gilmer Council 12241 (Mother Teresa)					
				Diocese District Caucus	T 138 7
Glen Rose Council 15320					
	David R Hatcher 15045 Mitchell Bend Ct Granbury TX 76048-9603	Tryce W Berend 809 Acadia Ct Tolar TX 76476-1201	1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 17 8
Goliad Council 7512 (Immaculate Conception)					
	Dwayne A Machicek 395 Machicek Rd Goliad TX 77963-3623	Brian D Yanta 567 McCampbell Rd Goliad TX 77963-4076	254 N Commercial St	Diocese District Caucus	V 193 7
Gonzales Council 5090 (Fr James)					
	Joseph C Kridler 612 Oakland Ave Gonzales TX 78629-2102	Gregory C Tieken PO Box 612 Gonzales TX 78629-0612 (830) 672-6243	KC Hall 5454 US Hwy 90-A East, 78629 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 46 3
Graham Council 9634					
		David W Wolf 106 Mustang Dr Graham TX 76450-2020 (940) 549-1281	St Mary's Parish Hall 1218 S Rodgers Dr, 76458	Diocese District Caucus	FW 16 8
Granbury Council 9748 (St Frances Cabrini)					
	Jeffrey J La Marca 10302 Ravenswood Rd Granbury TX 76049-4540 (817) 573-9617	William R Stacha 1102 Ajo Ct Granbury TX 76048-6301 (817) 573-6757	2301 Acton Hwy. 76049 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 17 8
Grand Prairie Council 3460 (Bishop Joseph P Lynch)					
			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	D 109 5
Grand Prairie Council 10523 (St Michael the Archangel)					
	Anthony Pettit 610 Newcastle Ln Grand Prairie TX 75052-4411 (972) 754-0113	Joseph T Shipley 1123 Badbury Ln Grand Prairie TX 75052-1828 (972) 352-5477	2910 Corn Valley Rd	Diocese District Caucus	D 109 5
Granger Council 4457 (Msgr John Vanicek)					
	Louis F Repa 3401 CR 327 Granger TX 76530	Jerry David PO Box 414 Jarrell TX 76537-0414	500 W Davilla, 76530 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	A 149 2

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Grapevine Council 7099 (St Francis of Assisi)	James T Warrens 4327 Hazy Meadow Ln Grapevine TX 76051-5718 (817) 329-3016	Glenn C Weber 7028 Rosebrook Colleyville TX 76034-6638 (817) 442-9749	861 Wildwood Ln, 76051 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 24 8
Greenville Council 7438 (Fr Edward P Harrison)	John A Ashmore 5219 FM 2737 Lone Oak TX 75453-8053	Donald J Eichelman 6320 Stonewall St Apt 103D Greenville TX 75402-6711	KC Hall 2705 Sunset Strip, 75402 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	D 110 5
Gregory Council 8717 (Immaculate Conception)		Estanislao C Perales PO Box 379 Gregory TX 78359-0379 (361) 643-5149	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 181 4
Groves Council 3491 (Immaculate Conception)	Quincy L Faulk 3001 High Ave Port Arthur TX 77619-2730 (409) 962-0126	Larry J Treibel 3720 42nd St Port Arthur TX 77642-4211 (409) 982-3437	3749 Lincoln Ave 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 122 7
Gun Barrel City Council 8806 (Fr Ben Mysliwiec)	Joe F Castillo 362 E Quannah Rd Mabank TX 75156-6563	Derrick M Hoelscher 9840 FM 3396 Kemp TX 75143-6267 (903) 432-2436	172 Luther Ln, 75156 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 131 7
Hallettsville Council 2433 (Father Mathis)	James D Bujnoch 2840 CR 390 Hallettsville TX 77964-5683	Richard A Steffek 433 CR 199 Hallettsville TX 77964-4119 (361) 798-4828	KC Hall 321US 77 S 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 191 7
Harker Heights Council 9930 (St Andrew Kim)	Clarence Troy 614 Yucca Cir Harker Heights TX 76548-8016 (254) 698-3925	Felix C Alicea 320 Tanner Ln Harker Heights TX 76548-7494 (254) 245-8927	2412 Stillhouse Rd, 76548 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	A 147 2
Harlingen Council 2785 (Keralum)	Haroldo Rodriguez 1617 S 3rd St Harlingen TX 78550-7748	Roberto G Martinez 8214 Hidden Dr Harlingen TX 78552-6421	KC Hall 1701 E Harrison, 78550 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 216 4
Harlingen Council 11070 (Fr Clemente Grzenia, MSF)	Ismael E Herrera 18132 Primera Rd Harlingen TX 78552	Genovevo Martinez III 1409 High St3502 Park Ln S Harlingen TX 78552-5066	KC Building 1502 South F St, 78550 1st/ 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	B 208 4
Harlingen Council 12337 (Fr Damien de Veuster)	Manuel Longoria Jr 20417 FM 508 Harlingen TX 78550	Julian Garcia III 1110 E Leggett Rd Harlingen TX 78550-3900 (986) 565-4620	Damien Center 1509 New Combes Hwy, 78550 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	B 216 4
Harlingen Council 12535 (Rev Severino Varona, OMI)	Ricardo A Prieto 1914 Pheasant Dr Harlingen TX 78550-8729 (956) 873-0388	Armando Farias 2910 Nueces Dr Harlingen TX 78550-3816 (956) 412-8888	412 South C St, 78550 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 208 4
Harlingen Council 15301	Marco A Castillo 3801 Sun Country Dr Harlingen TX 78552-3915 (956) 365-3340	Luis Garza 908 Palm Ave La Feria TX 78559-5113 (956) 797-9120	209 S 10th St, 78550 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 216 4
Hearne Council 10555 (St Mary)	Don A Barnett 5756 S FM 46 Franklin TX 77856-3931 (979) 828-2037	Alexander L Sunderstrom 178 CR 268 Cameron TX 76520-9621 (254) 605-0737	2nd Thursday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 145 2
Hebbronville Council 2810 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Elias Morales 202 E Gruy St Hebbronville TX 78361-3822	Juan Guardian Jr 504 E Gruy St Hebbronville TX 78361-3828	(No 185 Received) 504 E North St 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 238 4

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Helotes Council 8306 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Reynaldo Maldonado Jr 8302 W Hausman Rd Apt 614 San Antonio TX 78249-3757	Hector A Torres-May 1703 N Loop 1604 W Apt 15308 San Antonio TX 78258-4722	OLG Parish Hall, E Room 13715 Riggs Rd, 78023 1st Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 40 Caucus 3
Hempstead Council 12672	Michael L Spurling 28076 Kyle Rd Waller TX 77848	John W Kiker 24081 Jones Rd Hempstead TX 77445-8683 (979) 826-8329	St Mary's C Hall 22892 Mack Washington Ln, 77445 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese GH District 90 Caucus 6
Henderson Council 11462 (St Jude)	Myron L Minten 320 CR 325 Beckville TX 75631 (903) 889-2247	Sean S Davis 22635 County Road 26 Overton TX 75684 (903) 889-3390	200 Morningside Dr, 75652 2nd Sunday	Diocese T District 135 Caucus 7
Hereford Council 2778 (Fr Nathaniel)	Diego J Barela 4010 US Hwy 385 Hereford TX 79045	Aaron M Franks 122 Redwood St Hereford TX 79045-3738 (806) 344-6092	710 Country Club Dr, 79045 4th Monday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese AMO District 200 Caucus 8
Hereford Council 8938 (San Jose)	Edward Fuentes 703 Lee Ave Hereford TX 79045-5242	Victor H Holguin 110 Campbell St Hereford TX 79045-4901	735 Brevard, 79045 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese AMO District 200 Caucus 8
Hidalgo Council 11980	Jorge Alanis 806 E Azalia Ave #4805 Hidalgo TX 78557-4372	Carlos Martinez 1906 Camelia St Hidalgo TX 78557-3313 (956) 843-2457	CCD Sacred Heart Church 208 E Camelia St, 78557 1st Tuesday	Diocese B District 217 Caucus 4
Highlands Council 9629 (St Jude Thaddeus)	Gregory L Evans 403 San Jacinto St Highlands TX 77562-3763 (832) 838-8079	Douglas D Oehler Jr 4701 Bush Rd Unit 18 Baytown TX 77521-2074 (713) 858-3720	St Jude Thaddeus 800 S Main St 4th Thursday	Diocese GH District 73 Caucus 6
Hillsboro Council 10375 (Our Lady of Mercy)	Guadalupe J Mancha 205 Line St Hillsboro TX 76645-3148	Edward Bercier 19057 Crestridge Ct Whitney TX 76692-5637	Lafleur Hall 107 Crestridge Dr (I-35), 76645 1st Monday @7:00 pm	Diocese FW District 20 Caucus 8
Hitchcock Council 10393 (Our Lady of Lourdes)	Frank Marullo 12330 Allen Dr Santa Fe TX 77510	Jeff S Tambrella 12017 24th St Santa Fe TX 77510-2004 (409) 925-1668	Our Lady of Lourdes 11100 Hwy 6, Santa Fe, 77510 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 68 Caucus 6
Holly Lake Ranch Council 15174 (Holy Spirit)	Gary P Laudt 1146 Greenbriar Trl Holly Lake Ranch TX 757657427	Charles B Clymer PO Box 3 Hawkins TX 75765-0003 (903) 769-2285	Holy Spirit Parish Hall 1612 S FM 2869, 75765 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 132 Caucus 7
Hondo Council 7163 (St John The Evangelist)	Armando R Vasquez 88 Private Rd 5243 Hondo TX 78861-5433	James R Corona 1910 17th St Hondo TX 78861-1616		Diocese ASA District 36 Caucus 3
Horseshoe Bay Council 15365 (St Paul the Apostle)	Gary F Snyder PO Box 4372 Horseshoe Bay TX 78657-4372	Philip M Schoch 108 Silver Spur Horseshoe Bay TX 78657-5638	201 Dalton Circle, 78657 2nd Monday	Diocese A District 160 Caucus 2
Houston Council 803	Encarnacion J Ledesma 5811 Purple Sage St Houston TX 77049	Albert L LeBlanc 8502 Wynmeadow Dr Houston TX 77061-3351 (713) 649-7873	Co-Cathedral Center 1701 San Jacinto St, 77002 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese GH District 83 Caucus 6
Houston Council 2917 (Bishop Odin)	Miguel Navarro Jr 1415 Malone St Houston TX 77007-3130	Bernard J Okruhlik 5314 Tatum Ln Spring TX 77389-4583 (281) 353-5892	KC Hall 607 E Whitney Dr 2nd Monday	Diocese GH District 88 Caucus 6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Houston Council 3077 (Bishop Christopher Byrne)	Arnoldo F Alanis 1814 Alta Vista St Houston TX 77023-2504	Augustine Ybarra 2264 Des Jardines St Houston TX 77023-5118	KC Hall 420 Telephone Rd, 77023 4th Wednesday	Diocese	GH
				District	81
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 3910 (Southwest)	Patrick T Wark 4053 Osby Dr Houston TX 77025-4611	Thomas A Mack 5466 Darnell St Houston TX 77096-1246 (713) 666-8740	St Thomas More 10330 Hillcroft St, 77096 2nd/4th Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	80
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 4550 (Fr Ralph J Diefenbach)	Thomas L St John 10970 Metronome Dr Houston TX 77043-2202	Wilbert J Cernosek 5822 Bitternut Dr Houston TX 77092-1413 (713) 462-9948	St Jerome 8825 Kempwood Dr, 77080 1st/3rd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	82
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 4577 (Regina Coeli)	Brian J Koziel 2424 Navigation Blvd Unit B Houston TX 77003-1572	William S Ong 6007 Hogue St Houston TX 77081 (713) 644-7028	KC Hall 6320 Madden Rd, 77048 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese	GH
				District	74
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 5077 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Domigo Flores 6627 Rusk Landing Ct Houston TX 77049-3505 (281) 458-2876	John B Gonzalez 9719 San Carlos St Houston TX 77013-3834	KC Hall 5309 Oates Rd, 77013 3rd Thursday	Diocese	GH
				District	73
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 5678 (R Conroy Scoggins)	Patrick O Ivbievbiokun 7502 Lassiter Hollow Ln Richmond TX 77407-1593	George A Omoogun PO Box 711148 Houston TX 77271-1148	St Albert KC Hall 11027 S Gessner Rd, 77071 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	80
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 6527 (Memorial)	James A Campbell 14330 Broadgreen Dr Houston TX 77079-6605 (281) 920-4997	Michael E Bonin 1506 Orchard Park Dr Houston TX 77077-1569 (832) 243-1174	St John Vianney 625 Nottingham Oak Trl 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese	GH
				District	82
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 6826 (Northeast)	Abner B Brown Jr 2319 Cobbdale Ln Houston TX 77014-1944 (832) 249-9106	Abner B Brown 10500 Caxton St Houston TX 77016-3028 (713) 633-4875	St Gregory the Great 10500 Nold Rd 3rd Thursday	Diocese	GH
				District	89
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 6859 (St Mark the Evangelist)	Gerald L Mumphrey 2915 Cypress Point Dr Missouri City TX 77459-3353	Arlton J Colbert 6923 McCullum Rd Missouri City TX 77489-3426 (281) 437-9211	5430 W Ridgeway Dr, 77053 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese	GH
				District	74
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 7036 (Notre Dame)	Gerry L Shuman 11026 Landsbury Cir Houston TX 77099-4219 (281) 498-7036	Allen D Haynes 3911 Shadow Trace Cir Houston TX 77082-5640	7720 Boone Rd, 77072-3595 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	80
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 7136 (St Matthew The Evangelist)	Patrick J Bare 10603 S Wilcrest Dr Apt 36 Houston TX 77099-2846	Raymond D Johnson 7407 Log View Dr Houston TX 77040-1818 (713) 937-8573	St Matthew's Church 9915 Hollister Dr, 77040 3rd Tuesday	Diocese	GH
				District	91
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 7230 (Msgr John Jerome Davis)	Rafael L Saenz 5229 Bell St Houston TX 77023-2003 (832) 798-5284	Francis E Beres 1407 Lombardy St Houston TX 77023-4526 (713) 923-7603	KC Hall 420 Telephone Rd 1st/2nd Wednesday	Diocese	GH
				District	81
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 7382 (St Thomas Aquinas)	Roberto G Duran Sr 16607 Parliament Dr Houston TX 77083 (281) 277-6469	James C Sefcovic 12315 Hoggard Dr Stafford TX 77477-1614 (281) 530-4328	St Thomas Aquinas Church 12627 W Belfort Ave, 77478 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese	GH
				District	79
				Caucus	6
Houston Council 7532 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Robert Martinez 5715 Eskridge St Houston TX 77023	Margarito Cervantes 8215 Rockhill St Houston TX 77061-3236	Our Lady of Guadalupe 2405 Navigation Blvd, 77003 1st Sunday	Diocese	GH
				District	81
				Caucus	6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Houston Council 7901 (Fr William Woods)	Henry Rosenbaum 1315 Dellbrook Dr Houston TX 77038-2105	Octavio Arrambide 507 Bayou Dr Channelview TX 77530-3020	St John Neumann 2730 Nelwood Dr, 77038 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 87 6
Houston Council 8024 (St Cyril of Alexandria)	Jeff M Baker 1919 S Kirkwood Apt 243 Houston TX 77077-6233 (281) 808-7865	Timothy P Henken 15011 Ridge Lake Dr Houston TX 77082-4042	St Cyril Church 10503 Westheimer 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 87 6
Houston Council 8096 (St Elizabeth Ann Seton)	Robert Kossman 20407 Salida Crk Cr Cypress TX 77433-4004	Tom R Theriot 14714 Forest Trails Dr Houston TX 77095-2952	St Elizabeth Ann Seton 6646 Addicks-Satsuma Rd, 77084 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 90 6
Houston Council 8247 (Holy Name)	Pablo Cortez 5327 Angelo St Houston TX 77009-1825	Daniel C Cortez 5327 Angelo St Houston TX 77009-1825 (713) 692-3219	Parish Meeting Room 1917 Cochran, 77009 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 83 6
Houston Council 8293 (St Justin Martyr)	Michael O Akiboh 15115 Beechnut St Houston TX 77083-5444 (281) 530-0101	Howard E Davis Jr 5019 Woodshore Ln Fulshear TX 77441-4358 (281) 533-0530	St Justin Martyr 13350 Ashford Point Dr, 77082 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 82 6
Houston Council 8404 (St Patrick)	Lawrence Rodriguez Jr 7625 Twin Hills Dr Houston TX 77071-1418	Darren H Barr 25606 Fiar Lake Ln Spring TX 77373	Church Hall 4918 Cochran St, 77022 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 89 6
Houston Council 8482 (Bishop Nicholas A Gallagher)	Fernando Flores	Lawrence P Hogan 8123 Roebourne Ln Houston TX 77070-3225 (281) 890-2339	KC Hall 9623 Zaka Rd, 77064 1st Wednesday @ 7:15 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 91 6
Houston Council 8734 (Our Lady of St John)	Alex Gonzales 11105 Percy Houston TX 77093	Jesse Ordaz Jr 4034 Sherry Mist Ln Katy TX 77449	Our Lady of St John 7500 Hirsch Rd, 77016 1st Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 89 6
Houston Council 8771 (Msgr Anton J Frank)	Roger V Johnson 5614 Glen Allen Ln Houston TX 77069	robert A Alcalá 12803 Wedgewood Park Ct Cypress TX 77433-1273	Christ the Redeemer Community Center 11507 Huffmeister Rd, 77065 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 90 6
Houston Council 9201 (Msgr Alfred Raye)	Gilbert Ramos 1405 Laurel Leaf Ln Pearland TX 77581-3551	Basilio Valdez Jr 10610 Kirkwren Dr Houston TX 77089-2820 (281) 484-2127	St Luke's Church 11011 Hall Rd, 77089	Diocese District Caucus	GH 70 6
Houston Council 9321 (Mary Queen of Peace)	Alonzo M Arambula 8706 Helm Brook Dr Houston TX 77089-2181	Rodolfo Bautista Jr PO Box 131333 Houston TX 77219-1333	3011 Telephone Rd, 77023 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 78 6
Houston Council 9708 (St Clare of Assisi)	Michael A Hahn 722 Shorewood Dr Seabrook TX 77586-4612 (281) 326-1462	John R De Flora 15803 Mesa Verde Dr Houston TX 77059-6437 (832) 240-4336	St Clare of Assisi Parish Hall 3131 El Dorado Blvd, 77059 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 71 6
Houston Council 10207 (St Joseph)	Albert Arevalo 2609 Cochran Houston TX 77009-6944	Ernesto S Recio 215 Goldenrod St Houston TX 77009-5616	1505 Kane St, 77007 2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 83 6
Houston Council 10390 (Bishop John L Morkovsky)	Mark Assouad 7447 Cambridge St Apt 110 Houston TX 77054-2029	Ronald J Taylor 3715 Nottingham St Houston TX 77005-2025 (713) 660-7319	St Vincent de Paul 6800 Buffalo Speedway, 77025 1st Wednesday/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 74 6
Houston Council 10591 (Rev Telesforo Cuevas, OMI)	Danny Flores 9933 Tiltree St Houston TX 77075		Immaculate Heart of Mary 7539 Ave K, 77012 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 78 6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Houston Council 10656 (Our Lady of Sorrows)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 96 6
Houston Council 10720 (St Maximilian Kolbe)	Thomas J Gooney 10801 Legacy Park Dr Apt 411 Houston TX 77064-9436	Joel J Docog 12418 Shawwood Ct Houston TX 77070-5544 (281) 894-7106	St Maximilian Kolbe 10135 West Rd 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 90 6
Houston Council 10779 (St Dominic)	Raymond J Helfrich 12102 Wood Leaf Ct Houston TX 77013-4932 (713) 453-3633	Hector Hernandez 13211 Castlecombe Dr Houston TX 77044-4948 (281) 436-0764	St Dominic 8215 Reservoir St 1st Sunday @ 9:30 am	Diocese District Caucus	GH 73 6
Houston Council 10959 (St Bernadette)	Dean P Shearer 810 Heathgate Dr Houston TX 77062-2624 (281) 486-1799	Michael J Lobo 15207 Park Estates Ln Houston TX 77062-3657	St Bernadette Church 2nd/4th Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 70 6
Houston Council 10995 (St Francis de Sales)	Richard De La Garza 7302 Sandpiper Dr Houston TX 77074-4836	Paul H Kutac 7627 Romney Rd Houston TX 77036-5739 (713) 774-1446	St Francis de Sales 8200 Roos Rd, 77036 1st/3rd Thursday @7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 80 6
Houston Council 11023 (Holy Rosary)	William G Elliott II 2475 Underwood St Apt 268 Houston TX 77030-3528	Fernando E Romero 12408 Coral Cove Ct Pearland TX 77584-1661	Religious Education Center 3601 Milam St, 77002 3rd Saturday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 89 6
Houston Council 11438 (Fr Angelo Moscato)	Ralph Aguirre 3006 Eagle Nest Ln Humble TX 77396-1843 (281) 441-3495	John H Smith 415 Coach Lamp Ln Houston TX 77060-4425 (281) 448-7994	St Leo the Great 2131 Lauder Rd 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 92 6
Houston Council 12385	Dennis W Woods 4014 Cheena Dr Houston TX 77025-4702 (713) 665-1120	John F Sundquist 11962 Chanteloup Dr Houston TX 77047-4442 (478) 954-2175	9900 Stella Link Rd 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 74 6
Houston Council 12474 (St Ambrose)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 97 6
Houston Council 12475 (Christ the King)	Abel Pardo 12127 Canterhurst Way Houston TX 77065	Luis M Ledesma 207 Tabor St Houston TX 77009-6143	4419 N Main St, 77009 2nd/4th Sunday @ 11:30 am	Diocese District Caucus	GH 88 6
Houston Council 12602			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 98 6
Houston Council 12748 (All Saints)	John M Solis 802 Fugate St Houston TX 77009-5010	Kenneth F Crimmins 1816 Harvard St Houston TX 77008-4342 (713) 861-3180	All Saints 210 East 10th St, 77008 1st Thursday @ 6:15 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 88 6
Houston Council 12818	Manuel Cervantes 60 Veenstra St Houston TX 77022-1930 (713) 699-3574	Arturo Ledezma Jr 227 San Fernando Dr Houston TX 77060-4924 (281) 509-9913	501 Tidwell Rd 1st/3rd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 89 6
Houston Council 12837 (Fr Wayne Elkins)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 98 6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Houston Council 12866	Kuno S Trostmann III 6434 Brookside Dr Houston TX 77023-3324 (713) 926-3389	Joseph A Allen 218 Glenwood Dr Houston TX 77007-7013 (713) 868-0980	St Theresa Church 6622 Haskell, 77007 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 84 6
Houston Council 13165 (San Raphael Archangel)	Jesus S Ortega 8700 Gustine Ln Apt 3301 Houston TX 77031-1624	Rosalio Parra 3118 Westerland Dr Houston TX 77063-3806	St. Rafael Catholic Church 3915 Ocee St, 77063 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 84 6
Houston Council 13357 (St Cecilia)	Carl J Guillory 12314 Perthshire Rd Houston TX 77024-4103 (713) 465-5492	Goerge E Smith III 5953 Green Tree Rd Houston TX 77057-1415 (832) 854-3583	St Cecilia 11720 Joan of Arc Dr 2nd/4th Thursdays	Diocese District Caucus	GH 87 6
Houston Council 13615 (Our Lady of Walsingham)	Daniel J Dorney 7207 Northhampton Way Houston TX 77055-7626 (832) 584-5770	Steven M Deyo 9075 Gaylord St Apt 64 Houston TX 77024-2946	Our Lady of Walsingham 7809 Shadyvilla Ln, 77055	Diocese District Caucus	GH 87 6
Houston Council 13629 (Our Lady of Lavang)	Mao V Le 12123 Fallbrook Dr Houston TX 77065 (832) 878-8442	Tien C Tran 16711 Bishop Knoll Ln Houston TX 77084-5890	Our Lady of Lavang 12320 Old Foldin Rd, 77086 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 91 6
Houston Council 13940 (University of St Thomas)	Justin T Speight 16010 Ormonde Crossing Dr Cypress TX 77429-8048	Jonathan A Cruz 4726 Autumn Lks Missouri City TX 77459-3956	UST 3800 Montrose Blvd 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 83 6
Houston Council 14058			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 98 6
Houston Council 14700 (St Michael the Archangel)	Donald R Huml 6656 Fairfiled St Houston TX 77023-4002 (407) 276-5208	James Del Monte 5323 Maple St Houston TX 77096-1227 (713) 432-9915	St Michael Parish 1801 Sage 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 84 6
Houston Council 15105 (John Henry Cardinal Newman)	Anthony P Ladin 3606 Chatwood Dr Pearland TX 77584-2325	Christian E Garza 1260 Pin Oak Rd Ste 102 Katy TX 77494-5654 (281) 492-9292	University of Houston 4805 Calhoun Rd, 77004	Diocese District Caucus	GH 81 6
Houston Council 15321	Ricardo C Perales 11501 Dumas St Houston TX 77034-3650 (713) 946-1223	Santiago Luna 11702 Kirkvalley Dr Houston TX 77089-2330 (281) 481-3047	10727 Hartsook, 77034 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 72 6
Houston Council 15796	Mario Rodriguez 4414 E Ost Dr Houston TX 77013-3038	David A Zamarripa 15326 Iris Crossing Ln Houston TX 77049-1763 (281) 458-2576		Diocese District Caucus	GH 78 6
Houston Council 15949	Ernest Garcia 40 N St Charles Houston TX 77003		7250 Harrisburg, 77011 2nd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 78 6
Houston Council 16158	William H Flaherty 5734 Yarwell Dr Houston TX 77096-4827 (281) 888-4808	John R Ganguzza 10311 Lighthouse Ln Missouri City TX 77459-2489	5734 Yarwell Dr, 77096 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 84 6
Houston Council 16195	Matthew R French 2990 Bissonnet # 11302 Houston TX 77005 (512) 923-3196	Dennis G Marrou 5213 Sage Square St Houston TX 77056-7044 (832) 962-8852	1703 Bolsover St, 77005	Diocese District Caucus	GH 79 6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Houston Council 16218	Ruben Rendon 8207 Glenbrae St Houston TX 77061-3217	Patrick O McCorvey Jr 14130 Willow Mountain Ln Houston TX 77047-3322	St Christopher Parish 8150 Park, 77017 4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 72 6
Houston Council 16430	Javier Pagan 8710 Kalewood Dr Houston TX 77099-1521 (281) 564-8605	Roberto V Espinosa 6706 Langdon Ln Houston TX 77074-6119	Holy Ghost Parish 6921 Cherwood Dr, 77021 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 82 6
Huffman Council 9794 (St Philip the Apostle)	gary j Aldrich 802 Lago Trace Dr Huffman TX 77336-4627 (281) 324-6460	David Zaunbrecher 20506 Forest Stream Dr Humble TX 77346-1640 (281) 360-8446	St Philip the Apostle 2308 3rd St 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 92 6
Humble Council 6878 (Phil Kelley)	John M Garza 11223 Cedarwood Dr Humble TX 77338-2514	Jerry J Giegerich 54 Somerset Pond Pl Spring TX 77381-5173 (281) 812-4050	St Mary Magdalene 527 S Houston Ave 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 92 6
Huntsville Council 7153 (St Thomas)	Peter P Hayes 987 Elkins Lk Huntsville TX 77340-8809	Fredrick R Guillory 2239 Easley Cir Huntsville TX 77320-9216 (936) 295-0267	KC Hall 127 Wallace Rd, 77340	Diocese District Caucus	GH 94 6
Hutto Council 12927 (St. Patrick)	Bobby L Maples 224 Green Pastures Hutto TX 78634	Jesse Campos PO Box 59 Hutto TX 78634-0059	St. Patrick's 2500 Limmer Lp, Hutto, 78634 1st Saturday	Diocese District Caucus	A 150 2
Idalou Council 16210	Jose A Espinoza 407 E 7th Idalou TX 79329	Tony Mendez 311 W 4th St Idalou TX 79329	1202 Hwy 62/82, 79329 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	L 244 1
Industry Council 10224 (Msgr Edward Geiser)	William J Huebner 1082 Main St Industry TX 78944-5020	Gilbert E Canik 10898 FM 109 Industry TX 78944-5030	Immaculate Conception Church Ctr Hwy 159 W 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 86 6
Inez Council 11351 (St Joseph)	John F Weitz 487 Weitz Rd Inez TX 77968	Blaine B Warzecha 2007 Lasalle Rd Inez TX 77968-4813 (361) 781-0978	Education Building 17 Church St, 77968 2nd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	V 186 7
Ingleside Council 11570	Brian S Thibodeaux PO Box 30 Ingleside TX 78362	Edward L Polasek 2099 Sweetbay Dr Ingleside TX 78362-4123	2769 Main St, 78362 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 171 4
Iowa Park Council 9503 (Christ The King)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	FW 31 8
Irving Council 5243 (Holy Family of Nazareth)	Rene O Rodriguez 712 E 3rd St Irving TX 75060-4204 (469) 835-0782	Richard Hohman 11260 28th St Cir E Parrish TX 34219	2906 Rock Island Rd, 75060 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 108 5
Irving Council 11771 (St. Basil The Great)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	D 115 5
Irving Council 14872 (University of Dallas)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	D 115 5
Irving Council 15033	Joseph M Revesz 6222 Monticello Ave Dallas TX 75214-3304 (214) 826-1289	Charles T Weigel Jr 2120 Shumard Oak Ln Irving TX 75063-3470 (972) 432-8476	2030 E Hwy 356 3rd Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	D 108 5

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Jacksonville Council 11530 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	Jerry W McDonald 241 CR 3155 Jacksonville TX 75766-5903	Robert McNeice 1519 CR 1714 Jacksonville TX 75766 (903) 586-5330	1023 Corinth Rd, 75766 3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 135 Caucus 7
Jasper Council 13798 (John Paul II)	Terry D McFall 1700BM 252 Jasper TX 75951	Jeffrey Hutzell 185 Brooklawn Brookeland TX 75931	St. Michael's Church 2898 Hwy 190, 75951 3rd Sunday @ 9:30 am	Diocese BT District 121 Caucus 7
Jourdanton Council 3266 (Atascosa St Matthew)	Michael A Galindo 202 Simmons Ave Jourdanton TX 78023-2337 (830) 769-2402	Robert D Cashmer Sr 118 Live Oak Dr Pleasanton TX 78064-1514 (830) 569-8936		Diocese ASA District 57 Caucus 3
Karnes City Council 6782 (St Joseph)	Mark J Hons 366 CR 211 Hobson TX 78117-5522	Danny L Kelley 818 Chula Vista St Karnes City TX 78118-4108	517 E Calvert, 78118 3rd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 56 Caucus 3
Katy Council 6950	Sean A Linkenheimer 5007 Birch Manor Ln Katy TX 77494-6534	Alfred J Gosch 5941 Whispering Lakes Dr Katy TX 77493-2280	KC Hall 5356 11th St, 77493 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese GH District 85 Caucus 6
Katy Council 9759 (Epiphany of The Lord)	Clarence J Hattier 21422D Walden Grove Ln Katy TX 77450	George R Peralta 1218 Rock Green Ct Katy TX 77494-4754	Epiphany 1530 Norwalk Dr, 77450 3rd Monday	Diocese GH District 85 Caucus 6
Katy Council 12955	Clark A McMurtry 35556 Pontiac Dr Brookshire TX 77423-9539	James Roadarmel 3119 Misty Brook Ln Houston TX 77084-4487 (281) 578-5938	St Edith Stein Parish Hall	Diocese GH District 85 Caucus 6
Kaufman Council 11721 (Fr W P Pechal)	Teo Sipriano Jr 1434 CR 141 Kaufman TX 75142-4557	Chad W Brown 6250 CR 152 Kaufman TX 75142-8706 (972) 932-3840	806 N Washinton St, 75142 2nd Wednesday	Diocese D District 107 Caucus 5
Keller Council 759 (Msgr Robert M Nolan)	Nicholas A Stevens 1660 Willis Ln Keller TX 76248-3126 (817) 514-9780	James E Jones 112 Silver Rock Dr Trophy Club TX 76262-5117	St. Seton Church 1907 Whitley Rd, 76248 1st Thursday	Diocese FW District 18 Caucus 8
Kenedy Council 8267 (Our Lady of Peace)	Gustavo De La Garza 5151 W Live Oak Kenedy TX 78119	Henry Guerra 6721 FM 743 Kenedy TX 78119-4734	605 Karnes St, 78119 2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 56 Caucus 3
Kermit Council 10509 (Child Jesus)	Alonzo A Urquidi 299 Van St Kermit TX 79745 (432) 438-8082	Ernesto J Valencia 721 N Avenue C Kermit TX 79745-1811	St Thomas & St. Joseph Parish Hall 838 Bellaire St, 79745 2nd Tuesday	Diocese EP District 8 Caucus 1
Kerrville Council 6409 (Fr Henry Kemper)	Roger B Holt 277 Willow Bend Dr Center Point TX 78010-5541	Juan N Limon 346 Lake Dr Kerrville TX 78028-3109	KC Hall 115 Doris Dr, 78028 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 41 Caucus 3
Kilgore Council 3952 (Our Lady of La Sallette)	Michael C Connor 3009 Boettcher Dr Kilgore TX 75662-4250	Gerald W Evers 1302 Spring Tree Ln Kilgore TX 75662	1508 Broadway Blvd, 75662 2nd Tuesday	Diocese T District 133 Caucus 7
Killeen Council 4724 (St Joseph)	Jose R Rodriguez 1911 Hooper St Killeen TX 76543-3339	Timothy W Alexis 3904 Winchester Dr Killeen TX 76543-6106	KC Hall 2901 St Francis Dr 4th Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 147 Caucus 2
Kingsland Council 13245 (Fr Ben Ver Bugge)	Richard C Collins 303 Venus St Kingsland TX 78639-3753	Norman D Blanchard 101 Senisa Ct Buchanan Dam TX 78609-4208 (512) 793-6592	Parish Hall 205 Trinity Dr, 78639 3rd Monday	Diocese A District 160 Caucus 2

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Kingsville Council 2623 (St Martin)	Juan M Macareno 1515 E Lott Ave Kingsville TX 78363-6023	Jesus D Rios PO Box 966 Kingsville TX 78364-0966 (361) 595-0114	1600 N 14th St	Diocese District Caucus	CC 172 4
Kingsville Council 3389 (St Gertrude)	Daniel J Skrobarczyk 1709 Santa Fe Kingsville TX 78363	Allan D Cumberland 343 W County Road 2140 Kingsville TX 78363-2683 (361) 592-8462	320 General Cavazos Blvd, 78364 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 172 4
Kingwood Council 12320 (St Martha)	Thomas K Gallagher 3700 Kingwood Dr Apt 2823 Kingwood TX 77339-3728 (832) 445-5018	Jeffery S Gaspard 4419 Long Climb Cyn Humble TX 77396-4407 (281) 913-5417	St Martha Catholic Church 2302 Oak Shores Dr 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 92 6
Kyle Council 7975 (St Anthony Marie de Claret)	Victor G Medina 193 Voyager Cv Kyle TX 78640-6130	Emmitt L Bradish 1133 Sanders Kyle TX 78640-6105		Diocese District Caucus	A 159 2
La Coste Council 10593 (Our Lady of Grace)	Michael J McGrath PO Box 451 La Coste TX 78039-0451	Richard Lopez PO Box 475 La Coste TX 78039-0475	Our Lady of Grace Hall 15825 Bexar St, 78039 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 52 3
La Feria Council 12135 (St Francis Xavier)	Orlando Montalvo 404 E Magnolia La Feria TX 78559	Alfonso Guillen Jr PO Box 1463 La Feria TX 78559 (956) 636-2132	Parish Hall 23747 Pomelo Rd, Santa Rosa, 78593 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	B 208 4
La Grange Council 2574 (Chromcik)	Randall J Proske 605 Sarah Jo St La Grange TX 78945-1811	Marcus J Recek 115 Rose Mayer Loop La Grange TX 78945-1244	190 S Brown St	Diocese District Caucus	A 154 2
La Joya Council 12661 (Our Lady Queen of Angels)	Fernando Salinas PO Box 1145 La Joya TX 78560-1145 (956) 581-3283	Edelmiro Gandaria 1110 Expy 83 Penitas TX 78576-8322 (956) 585-9844	Old Parish Hall 916 S Leo Ave 2nd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 215 4
La Marque Council 5236 (M J Babin, Jr)	Roger S Frost 1312 Logan St La Marque TX 77568-4609	Manuel A Perez 1904 Carter Ln La Marque TX 77568-5440 (409) 933-3037	KC Hall 501 Delaney Rd. 77568 3rd Thursday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 68 6
La Porte Council 5232 (Stella Maris)	Marcus D Di Valentone 7106 Little Redwood Dr Pasadena TX 77505	Arnold L Isbell 10027 Hillridge Rd La Porte TX 77571-4084	Rosary Hall 816 Park St, 77571 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 71 6
La Pryor Council 13675	Juan A Perez PO Box 675 La Pryor TX 78872	Nicholas S Ruano PO Box 724 La Pryor TX 78872-0724	620 W Benson St, 78872 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 231 4
La Vernia Council 12208 (St Ann)	Michael M Trainer 1249 Hillside Oaks Dr La Vernia TX 78121-4734 (830) 779-5949	John G Cornali PO Box 188 La Vernia TX 78121-0188 (830) 303-4930	14151 Hwy 87 W, 78121 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 46 3
La Villa Council 15776 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Daniel A Gonzalez PO Box 91 La Villa TX 78562-0091	Michael J Murphy 18053 FM 491 Edcouch TX 78538-2014 (956) 262-1179	OLG Parish Hall 206 Laurel, 78562 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 211 4
Lago Vista Council 10463 (Our Lady of the Lake)	Lawrence Amidei 18027 Kingfisher Rdg Dr Lago Vista TX 78645-8046	Gary M Hatch 5406 Arrowhead Dr Lago Vista TX 78645-5857	PAC 6100 Lohman Ford Rd, 78645 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 PM	Diocese District Caucus	A 151 2

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Lake Jackson Council 6812	Mark L Jasek 2006 Oakwood Dr Clute TX 77531-2726 (979) 236-6555	John R Keistler 332 Oak Dr Lake Jackson TX 77566-4215	St Michael's Church 100 Oak Dr S, 77566 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 66 6
Lakeway Council 14025	Ed F Mendel 3 Hedgebrook Way The Hills TX 78738	David L Hanley 5111 Great Divide Dr Bee Cave TX 78738-6113	1718 Lohman's Crossing Rd, 78734 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 156 2
Lamesa Council 7953 (Msgr Jerome Vitek)	Juan J Ramirez PO Box 205 Lamesa TX 79331	Jesse Fernandez 911 N 5th St Lamesa TX 79331-4405	2305 Seminole Rd, 79331 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	L 245 1
Lampasas Council 6978 (St Mary)	Kevin G Martinez 207 W North Ave Lampasas TX 76550	Victor O Olivarez 138 CR 1054 Lampasas TX 76550-3467	701 N Key Ave, 76550 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 161 2
Lancaster Council 12484 (St Francis of Assisi)	Rodolfo Beltran 400 Spinner Rd Desoto TX 75115-4436 (214) 674-3235	Julius A Semien 115 Mabry Ln Red Oak TX 75154-2907 (972) 576-3810	1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	D 109 5
Laredo Council 2304	Hector Gomez 3109 Salinas Ave Laredo TX 78040-2946	Luis Sanchez 4310 Constitution Ct Laredo TX 78046-5117 (956) 206-0419	1720 Houston St, 78040 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 232 4
Laredo Council 7692 (Santo Nino)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 234 4
Laredo Council 7797 (Mother Cabrini)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 232 4
Laredo Council 9626 (San Martin De Porres)	Fernando Mata 409 Riverhill Lp Apt 22 Laredo TX 78046	Mario A Mata 816 Minutemen Dr Laredo TX 78046-5129	(No 185 Received) 1704 Sandman St, 78041	Diocese District Caucus	LA 233 4
Laredo Council 10413 (St Jude)	Jorge A Quintanilla 1702 Lowry Laredo TX 78045	Jose L Ortega 1413 Roadrunner Laredo TX 78045-5116	St Jude Church 2031 Lowry Rd, 78045 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 236 4
Laredo Council 10939 (Blessed Sacrament)	Guadalupe J Medellin 3406 Corpus Christi St Laredo TX 78043-3543	Luis M Munoz 2817 E Kearney St Laredo TX 78043-1857	2219 Galveston St, 78043 2nd/4th Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 233 4
Laredo Council 11620 (Christ the King)		Gary J Mackey Jr 605 Laurel Dr Laredo TX 78045 (956) 774-9924	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 237 4
Laredo Council 12928	Cesar Vasquez 1403 E Kearney St Laredo TX 78040	Ramiro Garza 8715 Augusta Loop Laredo TX 78045-7525	2702 Stone Ave, 78040 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 237 4
Laredo Council 13439			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 232 4
Laredo Council 13838 (Nuestra Senora Del Rosario)	Roberto Resendez 4741 Chibcha Cts Laredo TX 78046-4003	Patricio A Sanchez Jr 4926 San Nicolas Dr Laredo TX 78046-4027	(No 185 Received) 420 Sierra Vista Blvd, 78046 1st Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	LA 234 4

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Laredo Council 14100	Ramon Farias 11118 Salado Dr Laredo TX 78045-7375	Marco Ortega 609 Teresita Ln Laredo TX 78046-8572	1602 Garcia, 78040 2nd/4th Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 236 4
Laredo Council 14316			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 233 4
Laredo Council 15246 (St Peter the Apostle)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 232 4
Laredo Council 15783	Ricardo Gonzalez 118 S Seymour Laredo TX 78043	John Medellin 209 Allende St Laredo TX 78041-4603	109 N Meadow Ave, 78040 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	LA 233 4
Laredo Council 16074 (Sagrado Corazon de Jesus)	Jose A Dominguez 110 Mockingbirds Laredo TX 78045		(No 185 Received) 2nd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	LA 236 4
League City Council 9310 (St Mary)	Joseph M Songy 535 Teal Dr Dickinson TX 77539-4040 (409) 559-5142	Alejandro Saenz Sr 113 Briarwood Ct League City TX 77573-5549 (281) 332-3834	St Mary 1612 E Walker St, 77573 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 68 6
Leming Council 13957 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Fred Garcia Jr 300 Meadows Rd Poteet TX 78065-4310	Alejandro G Hernandez 444 Waycross Rd San Antonio TX 78264-3798	Church Hall 170 Hackberry, 78250 4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 57 3
Leon Springs Council 14690	Raynaldo Ballin 23440 Goodnight Loving San Antonio TX 78255-2024 (210) 698-1979	Fredrick P Danysh 8106 Pintado Fair Oaks Ranch TX 78015-4654	St Elizabeth Ann Seton Parish Marron Center 8500 Cross Mountain Trail, 78255 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 42 3
Levelland Council 4542	Jerardo T Gonzalez 408 Avenue K Levelland TX 79336-3540 (806) 894-4961	Siemon Mendez 2019 Rice Dr Levelland TX 79336-6705 (806) 568-0820	301 E Washington, 79336 3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	L 245 1
Lewisville Council 9884 (St Philip The Apostle)	Daniel H Jacobs 5913 Lavon Dr Flower Mound TX 75028-2375 (972) 899-3332	Michael K McArdle 2113 Tennyson Dr Flower Mound TX 75028-3736 (972) 539-6912	St Philip The Apostle Church 1897 W Main St, 75067 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 24 8
Liberty Council 3201	Martin F Trahan 410 W Main St Liberty TX 77575-8664	Leon W Blackwelder 2519 Edgewood St Liberty TX 77575-4301 (936) 336-9129	KC Hall 1404 Lakeland Dr	Diocese District Caucus	BT 126 7
Lindale Council 12711 (Holy Mary, Our Hope, Seat of Wisdom)	Guy L Guerin 612 Yesterday Dr Lindale TX 75771-2460	Harry H Rayner 401 CR 2298 Mineola TX 75773-4037 (903) 768-2032	Holy Family Catholic Church KC Hall 902 Carol Dr	Diocese District Caucus	T 137 7
Lindsay Council 11905	Glenn M Block PO Box 316 Lindsay TX 76250-0316	Reginald V Klement 855 CR 438 Lindsay TX 76250-3027 (940) 612-0753	504 W 4th St, 76250 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 21 8
Littlefield Council 7882 (Sacred Heart)	Marcus L Martinez 115 E 18th Littlefield TX 79339	Ralph Cuellar II PO Box 125 Spade TX 79369-0125	Sacred Heart Church Hall 1300 W 8th, 79339 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	L 244 1
Livingston Council 9564 (St Joseph)	Mark d Cash 949 Commodore Dr Livingston TX 77351-4923	Edmond M Murski 241 Pine Valley Dr Livingston TX 77351-6284	The Hall 11779 FM 350 South 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 126 7

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Lockhart Council 8131 (St Mary of the Visitation)	Alfonso Sifuentes 108 W Olive St Lockhart TX 78644-0007 (512) 376-6615	Peter L Donahoe Jr 522 Caribbean Dr Lockhart TX 78644-2942	Parish Hall 205 W Pecan St, 78644 1st Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 153 2
Longview Council 2771	Sanford C Valentine 2032 Medlin Rd Gilmer TX 75645-7256	Stanley V Lowry 707 Madelaine Dr Gilmer TX 75644-3146	KC Hall 500 N Sixth St, 75601 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	T 133 7
Longview Council 11093 (St Mary)	John Rectenwald 104 Oak Isle Dr Longview TX 75605	Vernon D Brown II PO Box 7723 Longview TX 75607-7723	Parish Hall 405 Hollybrook Dr, 75601 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	T 133 7
Los Fresnos Council 10372 (Cardinal Humberto Medeiros)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 206 4
Losoya Council 10434 (Villa Del Carmen)	Francisco L Mata 2683 Wright Carpenter San Antonio TX 78221-5229 (210) 927-2946	Juan G Nunez 430 Grapeland Dr San Antonio TX 78264-3744 (210) 626-0126	18555 Leal Rd, 78221 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 55 3
Louise-Hillje Council 9394 (Fr James Kelly)	Ricky A Wendel 1964 CR 309 Louise TX 77455-4406	Timothy Benich 4289 County Road 360 El Campo TX 77437-6657 (979) 543-2756	St Procopius Hall 3rd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	V 188 7
Lubbock Council 3008	Frank R Wink 4008 93rd St Lubbock TX 79423	Steven A Webb 2102 W Loop 289 Apt 39 Lubbock TX 79407-1770	4702 130th St, 79424 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	L 246 1
Lubbock Council 7590 (St John Neumann)	Gary J Garcia 6105 10th Dr Lubbock TX 79416	Jesse A Garza 3403 Evanston Ave Lubbock TX 79407-4038 (806) 368-1540	Parish Gym 5802 22nd St, 79407 1st Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	L 246 1
Lubbock Council 8097 (San Jose)	Juan A Chadis 123 N Avenue M Lubbock TX 79401-1124	George Gutierrez 511 N Durham Ave Lubbock TX 79416-1301 (806) 788-0141	1619 Erskine St, 79403 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	L 244 1
Lubbock Council 11807 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Marty Ledesma 4722 121st Place Lubbock TX 79424	Henry Lopez 6409 Elmwood Ave Lubbock TX 79424-1238 (806) 775-2565	VFW 501 E County Rd 7300, 79452 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	L 243 1
Lubbock Council 12803	Steven A Decker 1093 FM 1072 Fieldton TX 79326-3011	Leonard J Albus Jr 1310 W 13th St Littlefield TX 79339-4704 (806) 385-5631	2305 Main St, 79401 3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	L 246 1
Lubbock Council 13447 (Holy Spirit)	Rafael Aguilera 10913 Utica Ave Lubbock TX 79424-7324 (806) 791-4986	Mike A Schwertner 3607 102nd St Lubbock TX 79423-5140 (806) 745-4746	9821 Frankford Ave	Diocese District Caucus	L 243 1
Lubbock Council 14426	Caleb Loomis 3116 4th St Apt 306 Lubbock TX 79415-3272	Gregory E Ramzinski Jr 2304 Broadway Lubbock TX 79401	St Elizabeth Conference Center Every Thursday Every Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	L 246 1
Lubbock Council 15876	Richard Hernandez 402 44th St Lubbock TX 79404-3326 (806) 765-8168	Rudy J Medrano 9603 N CR 2740 Lubbock TX 79403-9739 (806) 746-6063	1603 Cherry Ave, 79403 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	L 244 1

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Lubbock Council 16451	Stan S McCallick 10801 Detroit Ave Lubbock TX 79423-4284 (806) 445-0208	Kevin M Morris 3105 104th St Lubbock TX 79423-6015 (806) 928-6359	9810 Indiana Ave, 79423 2nd/Last Tuesday	Diocese	L
				District	243
				Caucus	1
Lufkin Council 3404 (Fr Fraher)	Daniel E Huerta 103 Heather St Lufkin TX 75904-4899	Luis Garza Jr 400 Jackson St Diboll TX 75941-2416	KC Hall 1946 FM 326, 75902 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese	T
				District	134
				Caucus	7
Luling Council 8190 (St John The Evangelist)	Michael Ramirez 104 E Newton St Luling TX 78648	Alex Martinez 312 E Houston St Luling TX 78648-2919 (830) 875-5867	Parish Hall 314 S Pecan, 78648 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	153
				Caucus	2
Lumberton Council 7058 (Infant Jesus)	Patrick J Campo 6220 Jenny Ln Lumberton TX 77657-7579	Frederick C Bartz 930 Bryan Ln Lumberton TX 77657-7612	Parish Hall 243 LHS Dr, 77657 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese	BT
				District	121
				Caucus	7
Lytle Council 8621 (St Andrew)	K Scott Gilkey 110 CR 6780 Natalia TX 78059-2234	Michael C Gonzales 233 CR 6865 Natalia TX 78059-2547	St John Bosco Hall 502 S 5th St, 78059 3rd Monday	Diocese	ASA
				District	37
				Caucus	3
Magnolia Council 11866 (Fr Frank Jones)	William D Rowley 15902 Shalamar Dr Magnolia TX 77354	Norris G Schexnider Jr 843 Levi Bnd Magnolia TX 77354-2581 (281) 259-8402	St Matthias the Apostle Parish 302 South Magnolia Blvd, 77355 3rd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	95
				Caucus	6
Malakoff Council 12253 (Mary Queen of Heaven)	Grady L Daniel PO Box 2021 Athens TX 75751-7021	Gary L Bentley 5296 Loma Vis Malakoff TX 75148-4022	2269 CR 1703, 75148 2nd Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese	T
				District	131
				Caucus	7
Manor Council 14674 (St Joseph)	Thomas E Martinez 20904 FM 969 A Webberville TX 78621-5765 (512) 276-7531	Ralph S Reyes Jr 17411 Blake Manor Rd Manor TX 78653 (512) 275-5447	St Joseph Parish Hall 1300 Old Highway 20, 78653 1st Monday	Diocese	A
				District	150
				Caucus	2
Mansfield Council 7736 (St Jude)	Mark A Von Plinsky 3915 Calloway Dr Mansfield TX 76063-3446 (404) 695-0097	Keith D Roemeling 5979 Waterford Dr Grand Prairie TX 75052-8524	Parish Hall 500 E Dallas 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	FW
				District	19
				Caucus	8
Marathon Council 9701 (St Mary)			Inactive	Diocese	EP
				District	11
				Caucus	1
Marble Falls Council 13255 (St John the Evangelist)	Mark P Fernandes 120 Meadow Lakes Dr Meadowlakes TX 78654-6604	Larry P Grasmick 413 7th St Marble Falls TX 78654-5814	ACC 105 Highway 1431 E, 78654 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	A
				District	160
				Caucus	2
Marfa Council 6204 (St Mary)			Inactive	Diocese	EP
				District	9
				Caucus	1
Marlin Council 4329 (Sacred Heart)	Edward L Roberts 164 FM 147 Marlin TX 76661-6412	Sam T Nowaski 5749 State Highway 7 Marlin TX 76661-6546	KC Hall 311 Oaks St, 76661 1st Thursday	Diocese	A
				District	142
				Caucus	2
Marshall Council 1422 (Msgr L L Meyer)	Charles W McGriger 3612 W Grand Ave Marshall TX 75670-9168 (903) 935-7787	William M Elliott 304 Fairview St Marshall TX 75672-7727 (903) 938-5730	KC Hall 4131 US Hwy 80 W, 75671 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	T
				District	133
				Caucus	7
Mathis Council 11663	Douglas D Webb 11 Hilltop Cr Mathis TX 78368	Guadalupe Villarreal 102 Byrnes St Mathis TX 78368-3409	CCD Building 217 W San Patricio, 78368 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	CC
				District	178
				Caucus	4

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Mauriceville Council 11869 (St Maurice)	Michael P Bernard 4910 N Mimosa Ln Orange TX 77632-8730	Clint J Adams 9418 Stori Ln Orange TX 77632-8280	Parish Hall 9079 Hwy 62 N, 77626 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 124 7
McAllen Council 8298 (Palm City)	Ruben DeLeon 417 E Kuhn St Edinburg TX 78541	Leroy Garza 1024 Nyssa Ave McAllen TX 78201-4338	Holy Spirit Church 2201 Martin Ave, 78502 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 207 4
McAllen Council 12040 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	Walter A Miramontez 500 Wichita Ave Unit 35 McAllen TX 78503-2957	Timothy J Mickunas 1419 Quamasia Ave McAllen TX 78504-3712	KC Hall 915 N 12th, 78501 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 207 4
McAllen Council 12234 (Senor Santo Nino)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 206 4
McAllen Council 12789 (Miguel Agustin Pro Juarez)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 206 4
McAllen Council 13287 (St Juan Diego)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 206 4
McAllen Council 15362 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Ronnie J Ozuna 8201 N 1st St McAllen TX 78504-5618 (956) 493-6248	Eloy Garcia 1916 Duke Ave McAllen TX 78504-5713	OLPH Parish Hall 2209 Kendlewood Ave, 78501 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 207 4
McKinney Council 9903 (New World)	Gerardo Estrella 5300 Datewood Ln McKinney TX 75071-8358 (972) 952-6930	William B Whitehead 10635 Rose Garden Ct McKinney TX 75070-6535 (972) 346-3221	St Michael's Parish Hall 411 Paula Rd 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 114 5
McKinney Council 12153 (St Gabriel the Archangel)	David B Harmon 5812 Fremont Dr McKinney TX 75071-6205 (318) 572-4843	Steven P Bichler 1418 Courtland Ln McKinney TX 75069-7916 (972) 547-6444	110 St Gabriel Way 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	D 114 5
Mentz Council 10249 (St Roch)	Charles F Glueck 1098 Tree Farm Rd Cat Spring TX 78933	Deacon Douglas B Tromblee 2808 Zimmerscheidt Rd Alleyton TX 78935-2092 (979) 732-2090	St Roch Parish Hall 1602 Frelsburg Rd, Alleyton, 78935 4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	V 189 7
Mercedes Council 4554 (Eugene De Mazenod)	Jose E Rivas PO Box 222 Mercedes TX 78570-0222	Luis Espinoza PO Box 1263 Mercedes TX 78570-1263 (956) 784-5040	150 N Ohio	Diocese District Caucus	B 213 4
Mercedes Council 12869 (Infant of Prague)	Pedro G Martinez 152 Las Palmas Dr Mercedes TX 78570-4307 (965) 565-3285	Cesar Ramirez 25408 Delia St La Feria TX 78559-4663 (956) 797-3791	Our Lady of Mercy CCD Building Rm 2 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 213 4
Mercedes Council 13173 (Sacred Heart)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 206 4
Mesquite Council 13158 (Divine Mercy)	Ernesto Valencia 2612 Walnut Crk Dr Mesquite TX 75181-4225	John Rios 1418 Sandalwood Dr Mesquite TX 75181-4706	1585 E Cartwright Rd, 75149 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	D 107 5
Mexia Council 11502 (Lawrence Davis)	Rick L Schlitt 440 LCR 799 Groesbeck TX 76642-2423	Donald P Altland 705 Cherry Dr Groesbeck TX 76642-1147 (254) 729-8487	St Mary Parish Hall 506 E Sumpter 2nd Sunday @ 9:00 am	Diocese District Caucus	A 141 2

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Meyersville Council 13010 (St Peter and Paul)	Robert A Bitterly 9196 FM 236 Cuero TX 77954-5713 (361) 275-6023	Larrie A Brysch 4982 Danforth Rd Goliad TX 77963-3542 (361) 571-4142	11220 FM 237 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 192 7
Midland Council 3071 (Fr Tom Kennedy)	Cory R Rylander 1308 Brighton Pl Midland TX 79705	Jason M Babb 509 Affirmed Ave Midland TX 79705-1920	Fr Tom Kennedy Hall 2500 W Ohio, 79701 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	SA 223 1
Midland Council 9215 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Richard J Montez 1504 S Jefferson St Midland TX 79701-8260	Sylvester C Cantu 123 Thornridge Dr Midland TX 79703-6019 (432) 689-6936	Parish Hall 1401 Garden Ln	Diocese District Caucus	SA 221 1
Midland Council 10750 (Our Lady of San Juan)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	SA 230 1
Midland Council 12657	Warren S Ivey 2911 Rebel Dr Midland TX 79707-5617	Timothy P Repman 3508 Gulf Ave Midland TX 79707-6641 (432) 520-4155	St Stephen Parish Hall 4601 Neely Ave 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 223 1
Midland Council 16391	Isaul Montez 1204 W Montgomery Ave Midland TX 79701	Lorenzo Lozoya-Mamolejo 3206 N County Road 1144 Midland TX 79705-9592	San Miguel Arcangel Church 1100 Camp St, 79701 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 221 1
Miles Council 6811	Steven A Schwertner 9530 N FM 1692 Miles TX 76861	Kyle Schwertner 1618 County Road 357 Miles TX 76861-6111	404 W 7th, 76861 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 226 1
Mineola Council 11933 (St Peter the Apostle)	Ronald A Di Noto 275 Woodside Ln Holly Lake Ranch TX 75765-7404	Manuel Montiel Jr 5206 FM 1254 Mineola TX 75773-3508	203 Meadowbrook Dr, 75773 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	T 137 7
Mineral Wells Council 8464 (Fr Francis Riley)	William J Arneson 1292 Shattles Rd Mineral Wells TX 76067	Jimmy D Murray 2101 SE 22nd Ave Mineral Wells TX 76067-7639	Our Lady of Lourdes Church 108 NW 4th Ave, 76067 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 16 8
Mission Council 2698 (St Paul)	Martin V Castaneda 1716 School Ln Mission TX 78572-4500 (956) 681-2184	Carlos Ramirez Jr 1700 E 4 Mile Rd Palmhurst TX 78573-8311	1119 N Francisco Ave, 78572 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	B 215 4
Mission Council 10887 (St John of the Fields)	Arnulfo Esqueda 903 E Veterans Blvd Palmview TX 78572-7067 (956) 581-3870	Enrique Cano 2034 Pena St Mission TX 78572-7524	Parish Hall 1052 Washington 2nd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 215 4
Mission Council 13876 (San Cristobal Magallanes y Companeros)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	B 206 4
Mission Council 14261 (Our Lady of the Holy Rosary)	Felix Moreno 2417 Briarwood Dr Mission TX 78574-2309	James A Almendarez 210 E 28th St Mission TX 78574-2154 (956) 364-8427	OLHR Parish Hall 923 Matamoros 2nd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 215 4
Missouri City Council 7728 (Holy Family)	Robert M Guerrero 2003 Sandy Knoll Dr Missouri City TX 77489-3073 (210) 394-1397	David M Perez 2815 Green Creek Dr Missouri City TX 77489-5247	Holy Family 1510 5th St 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 79 6
Missouri City Council 14617 (St Angela Merici)	Lawrence A Prahin 8811 Sienna Springs Blvd Apt 621 Missouri City TX 77459-6858 (281) 972-9655	John R Ganguzza 10 Riva Del Lago Dr Missouri City TX 77459-1168	St Angela Merici Parish Life Center 9009 Sienna Ranch Rd, 77459 1st/3rd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 76 6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Monahans Council 10256 (St John The Evangelist)					
	Richard D King 506 Mourning Dove Ln Monahans TX 79756	Rex M Thee 1304 N Eva Ave Monahans TX 79756-2909 (432) 943-8219	Parish Hall 2nd Saturday @ 8:30 am/2nd Tuesday @ 6:30	Diocese District Caucus	EP 8 1
Mont Belvieu Council 13498 (St Katherine Drexel)					
	Richard F Drew Sr 5219 Lakeside Ave Baytown TX 77523-3505	Robert m Bernardin Jr PO Box 285 Mont Belvieu TX 77580-0285	3515 Trinity Dr, 77523 4th Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	BT 126 7
Montague/Nacona/Bowie/Henriet Council 14339 (MONCLA)					
	Gary Schindler PO Box 541 Henrietta TX 76365	Lynn A Nobile 2201 Nobile Rd Nocona TX 76255	211 Union St, Montague, 76251 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 21 8
Moulton Council 3244 (Fr Joseph Kopp)					
	August W Etlinger Jr PO Box 353 Moulton TX 77975-0353	Ernest J Novosad PO Box 391 Moulton TX 77975-0391 (361) 596-4624	KC Hall 703 W Jackson St, 77975 3rd Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	V 191 7
Muenster Council 1459					
	Chris J Fuhrmann 1025 Cherry Ln Muenster TX 76252-2002 (940) 759-3004	John D Bartush PO Box 625 Muenster TX 76252-0625 (940) 759-2906	KC Hall 403 N Oak St, 76252 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 21 8
Nacogdoches Council 7553 (Fr Margil)					
	Steven M McMillen 2014 Sheffield Dr Nacogdoches TX 75965	Jason R Hightower 2315 Twinoaks Dr Nacogdoches TX 75965-3623	4534 FM 1878, 75961 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	T 134 7
Nacogdoches Council 10790 (St Mary-SF Austin University)					
	Thomas R Stager 2405 Forest Ct McKinney TX 75070	Raymond P Whitlock 7020 Lomo Alto Dr Fort Worth TX 76132-3562	SFA Catholic Center 214 Wettermark St, 75962 Jan-May & Sept-Dec, 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	T 134 7
Nada Council 3371 (Barnabas Heldt)					
	Glen M Cason 1265 Strickland Ln Eagle Lake TX 77434-7075	James A Gold PO Box 401 Garwood TX 77442-0401 (979) 758-3621	Parish Hall 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 188 7
Nassau Bay Council 6234 (St Paul the Apostle)					
	Philip Augustine 6174 Galloway Ln League City TX 77573	Daniel J Barta 11726 Mighty Redwood Dr Houston TX 77059-5513 (281) 286-9132	Church Hall 18223 Pt Lookout Dr, 77058 2nd/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 71 6
Navasota Council 9367 (Fr Kappe)					
	Charlie P Abraham 2030 FM 149 Rd E Anderson TX 77830-6866	Gregorio Gonzalez 3876 Wier Rd Navasota TX 77868-4961 (936) 825-2751	9036CR 420, 77868	Diocese District Caucus	GH 95 6
Nazareth Council 2654					
	Alex C Braddock 2376 Highway 86 Nazareth TX 79063-4026 (806) 655-5238	Keith A Hoelting PO Box 137 Nazareth TX 79063-0137 (806) 945-2267	Nazareth Community Hall	Diocese District Caucus	AMO 200 8
Nederland Council 5145 (Fr William Brooks)					
	Eddie J La Bure 927 Circle Dr Nederland TX 77627-6801	Richard P Landry 788 Texas Ave Port Neches TX 77651-4306 (409) 722-3782	KC Hall 315 Hardy Ave, 77627 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 122 7
Needville Council 7067 (St Michael)					
	Morris E Williams 15202 John Miller Rd Guy TX 77444-9523	Chad A Nesvadba PO Box 353 Needville TX 77461-0353 (979) 793-7290	KC Hall 13631 Hwy 36	Diocese District Caucus	GH 75 6
New Braunfels Council 4183					
	Henry A Hull 160 Timber Rdg New Braunfels TX 78132-4640	Donald D Volz 1015 Meridian Dr New Braunfels TX 78132-4414 (830) 625-4549	111 Landa, 78130 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 45 3

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
New Caney Council 13166 (St John of the Cross)	Gregory W Metoyer 21973 Whitetail Xing New Caney TX 77357	Michael T Borski 25545 Oakhurst Forest Dr Porter TX 77365-4781 (281) 601-6073	St John of the Cross 20000 Loop 494, 77357 2nd/4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 94 6
New Deal Council 7094 (Espiritu Santo)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	L 241 1
New Waverly Council 5921 (Rev Thomas A Bily)	Frank E Viniarski Jr PO Box 843 Willis TX 77378-0843	Hugh T Rozier Jr 14120 Lakepoint Dr Willis TX 77318-3164 (936) 856-7590	KC Hall 16663 Hwy 75 N, Willis, 77378 1st/3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 94 6
North Richland Hills Council 8512 (Scott A MacDonald)	Robert A Donahoo 7617 Woodhaven Dr North Richland Hills TX 76182	Rodney Turrabiates 1344 Kathryn St Hurst TX 76053-5209	Formation Ctr dining room, St John the Apostle 4101 Frawley Dr, North Richland Hills, 76180 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 26 8
Odem Council 6832	Francisco Cantu Jr PO Box 1285 Odem TX 78370	Michael J Pesek PO Box 1723 Odem TX 78370-1723 (361) 368-7755	Sacred Heart Church, Multi Purpose Room 401 Willis St, 78370 Last Sunday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	CC 168 4
Odessa Council 3203 (Fr William B Lensing)	Gregory J Dutchover 1210 Pine Ave Odessa TX 79763-4744	Trinidad F Jacobo 1015 N Alleghaney Ave Odessa TX 79761-3910 (432) 638-5571	KC Hall 9121 Andrews Highway 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 222 1
Odessa Council 8773 (St Elizabeth Ann Seton)	Victor O Martinez 6221 Austin Ave Odessa TX 79762-3727 (432) 614-0865	Ignacio C Morales 2701 E 10th St Odessa TX 79761-3331 (432) 756-3321	Knights Room - SEAS 7601 N Grandview, 79761	Diocese District Caucus	SA 223 1
Odessa Council 10404 (Fr John Luccassen)	Abel Palma 320 E 35th Ft Odessa TX 79762-7507	Victor J Hermosillo 905 Monterey Ave Odessa TX 79761-6933 (432) 337-8008	St Joseph Ministry Center 907 S Dixie Blvd, 79761 1st Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 222 1
O'Donnell Council 11365 (St Pius X)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	L 241 1
Olfen Council 2772 (St Boniface)	Marty P Frey PO Box 461 Ballinger TX 76821	James A Matthiesen 902 FM 1874 Rowena TX 76875-4308	1118 CR 234, 76875 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	SA 226 1
Orange Council 1680	John L Badaeux 801 Hickory Trail Orange TX 77632-9218	Carrol J Le Blanc 5792 Hidden Meadows Dr Orange TX 77632-3538	Cherry Ave @ 8th St behind Church 952 W Cherry Ave, 77630 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 124 7
Orange Council 13825	Dudley S Rollins 2886 Ben Mac Rd Orange TX 77632	Frank B Lomonte 8703 E Fox Rd Orange TX 77632-4278 (409) 745-4622	St. Francis of Assisi Community Center 4300 Meeks Dr, 77632 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 124 7
Orange Grove Council 8335 (St John of the Cross)	Pablo Alaniz Jr 207 Kasper Ave Orange Grove TX 78372-3644	Owen J Gallagher PO Box 1617 Orange Grove TX 78372-1617	200 S Metz, 78372 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 176 4
Orangefield Council 13070 (St Helens)	Deacon Timothy R Istre 273 Spooner Orange TX 77630-8829 (409) 735-6967	Marcus D Wernig 9973 Laura Dr Orange TX 77630-8274 (409) 735-7997	8105 FM 1442, 77630 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 124 7

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Ozona Council 8572	Francisco D Tambunga PO Box 1231 Ozona TX 76943-1231		(No 185 Received) Our Lady of Perpetual Help Parish Hall 1709 Martinez St, 76943 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 225 1
Palacios Council 6889 (St Anthony)	Isidro O Castanon 23793 SH 35 S Palacios TX 77465-6934	Josh D Jasek 922 Swallow Dr Palacios TX 77465-1737	KC Hall 700 Main St, 77465 4th Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	V 187 7
Palestine Council 1323 (Columbia Club Association)	Steven Decker 105 Elmwood Ct Palestine TX 75801	Jimmie M Arceneaux Jr 518 Chancellor Dr Palestine TX 75803-6719	KC Hall 110 N Line St, 75801 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 135 7
Pampa Council 2767 (Frank Keim)	Kenneth W Martin PO Box 503 Groom TX 79039-0503 (806) 248-7433	Andy R Huseman 2011 Christine St Pampa TX 79065-3719 (806) 661-4045	318 N Cuyler, 79066 1st/3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	AMO 197 8
Paris Council 7696 (Our Lady of Victory)	Frank J Drobil Jr 554 CR 3172 Clarksville TX 75426-6686 (903) 427-1963	Arnold C Davis 595 Nicole Dr Reno TX 75462-6031 (903) 785-8377	3300 Clarksville St, 75460 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	T 132 7
Pasadena Council 3700 (Msgr A L O'Connell)	Denis W Ermis 4511 Seminole St Pasadena TX 77504-3570	Frank Krenek 819 Mobile Dr Pasadena TX 77506-3205	KC Hall 3418 Preston Rd, 77505 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 72 6
Pasadena Council 10562 (Blessed Juan Diego)	Emilio Carmona 929 Satsuma St Pasadena TX 77506	Roberto S Hernandez 4802 Gardenia Trl Pasadena TX 77505-2119	Blessed Juan Diego Church 3301 Pasadena Blvd, 77503 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 77 6
Pattison Council 12564	Hubert C Guillotte 6401 Micklitz Rd Brookshire TX 77423-8983	Ricky L Hauptman 1113 Carnation St Katy TX 77493-2274	Sacred Heart 4445 FM 359 Rd S, 77423 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 85 6
Pearland Council 8960 (Fr Eugene Heyck)	Charles G Boutte 3506 Crescent Dr Pearland TX 77584-9469 (281) 489-6526	James M Novak Sr 3107 Plymouth Landing Cr Pearland TX 77581-4435 (281) 485-1950	KC Hall 2320 Hatfield Rd, 77581 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 70 6
Pearsall Council 8327 (Immaculate Heart of Mary)	Rojelio V Frausto PO Box 900 Pearsall TX 78061 (210) 311-5804	Amador Ruiz 243 CR 1112 Pearsall TX 78061-4617 (830) 334-2255	422 W Brazos, 78061 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 37 3
Pecos Council 7720 (St Catherine)	Robert C Jensen 2302 S Cactus St Apt A Pecos TX 79772	Allan B Wentworth 901 Walthall St Pecos TX 79772 (432) 448-2028	St Catherine Hall Plum & Walthall St, 79772 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	EP 8 1
Pep Council 5537 (St Philip Neri)	Rory N Kuehler 302 SE 5th St Morton TX 79346-3204 (806) 266-8929	Lafayette E Demel 3484 India Rd Levelland TX 79336-9120	(No 185 Received) 1 St Philips Dr 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	L 242 1
Perryton Council 9600		Gilbert J Appelhans 3405 S Ash St Perryton TX 79070-5334 (806) 434-9410	Immaculate Conception Parish Hall 1000 S W 15th 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	AMO 198 8
Pflugerville Council 10373 (St Elizabeth)	Kevin J Marek 515 E Palm Valley Blvd #1335 Round Rock TX 78664	Robert H Davis 107 Towan Way Hutto TX 78634-5518	St Elizabeth Parish Hall 1520 N Railroad Ave, 78660 1st Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 150 2
Pharr Council 9791	Eduardo Garcia 1015 Parkway Dr Pharr TX 78577-7731	Genaro Tovar 1520 Vance St Edinburg TX 78539-6081	(No 185 Received) St Margaret Mary Church 122 W Hawk Ave, 78577 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 217 4

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Pharr Council 12776 (St Philip Neri)	Simon De Leon 422 E Gore St Pharr TX 78577 (956) 787-8087	Robert De Los Santos 1222 S Gumwood St Pharr TX 78577-6137 (956) 782-4499	505 S Ironwood 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese	B
Pilot Point Council 2045				District	217
John E DeChaud	1265 Texas Longhorn Trl Gunter TX 75058-3501	Clayton M Cundiff 629 N Church St Pilot Point TX 76258-4014	Council Hall 221 N Prairie, 76258 1st Thursday	Caucus	4
Plainview Council 4412 (St Alice)				Diocese	FW
		Larry J Ball 913 Jefferson St Plainview TX 79072-6058	Inactive	District	30
				Caucus	8
Plainview Council 10310 (Msgr Fredrick Hyland)	Manuel Perez 1509 E 34th Street Plainview TX 79072-2803	Robert L Nava 1111 Zephyr St Plainview TX 79072-6117 (806) 296-0740	Sacred Heart Church 408 W 28th St, 79072 1st Monday	Diocese	L
				District	243
				Caucus	1
Plainview Council 12828			Inactive	Diocese	L
				District	241
				Caucus	1
Plano Council 6065 (Santa Maria)	John C Vasquez 707 E Ridge St Allen TX 75002-4726 (972) 747-0017	Robert C Knode 3512 Napoleon Ct Plano TX 75023-7049 (972) 578-0460	St Mark Community Center	Diocese	D
				District	111
				Caucus	5
Plano Council 7850 (St Elizabeth Ann Seton)	Alfred B Istars 6724 Grant Ln Plano TX 75024-5423	Thomas J Clarke 12972 Spring Hill Dr Frisco TX 75035-1672	2700 W Spring Creek Pkwy, 75023 2nd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	D
				District	111
				Caucus	5
Plano Council 11716 (Shaun P O'Brien-Prince of Peace)	Daniel E Stoffel 1425 Auburn Pl Plano TX 75093-5049 (469) 682-1046	Gregory S Wilson 5601 Kelly Ln Plano TX 75093-2421 (972) 407-1384	Prince of Peace Catholic Community 5100 Plano Pkwy W, 75093 1st Wednesday	Diocese	D
				District	106
				Caucus	5
Pleasanton Council 8001 (St Andrew)	Mark A Lopez 21835 Priest Rd Elmendorf TX 78112-9703 (210) 621-2822	Hector X Moreno 2132 Tumlinson Rd Pleasanton TX 78064-6387 (830) 281-6103	KC Hall 626 Market St, 78064 4th Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	ASA
				District	57
				Caucus	3
Port Aransas Council 14739	John B Meyer 13565 Peseta Ct Corpus Christi TX 78418-6932	Joseph R Bream 430 Bayside Dr Port Aransas TX 78373-4903	St Joseph Parish Hall 412 Lantana Dr, 78373 1st Sunday @ 10:00 am	Diocese	CC
				District	171
				Caucus	4
Port Arthur Council 1304 (Santa Maria)			Inactive	Diocese	BT
				District	127
				Caucus	7
Port Arthur Council 3195 (St Christopher)	Louis P May 3369 63rd St Port Arthur TX 77640-1250	David W Arnaud 3025 61st St Port Arthur TX 77640-1178	6621 W Port Arthur Rd, 77640 2nd Wednesday	Diocese	BT
				District	123
				Caucus	7
Port Arthur Council 7946 (St Joseph)			Inactive	Diocese	BT
				District	127
				Caucus	7
Port Arthur Council 12809	Michael A Candiloro 4132 Willow Oak St Groves TX 77619-6425 (409) 960-6247	Craig A Lege 6867 Howe St Groves TX 77619-5804 (409) 963-1680	3648 Stf Sgt Lucian Adams Dr (61st), 77642 1st Thursday	Diocese	BT
				District	123
				Caucus	7
Port Arthur Council 14355	Leroy J Antoine 6017 Reba Dr Port Arthur TX 77640-2151 (409) 527-0161	Alfred Sanders Jr 4151 39th St Port Arthur TX 77642-2212	3617 Gulfway Dr, 77642 2nd Sunday	Diocese	BT
				District	123
				Caucus	7

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Port Isabel Council 4779 (Father Vignolle)	Jose V Baldovinos PO Box 1887 Port Isabel TX 78578-1887	Johnny E Rivera 167 Resaca Shores Blvd San Benito TX 78586-5736	Our Lady Star of the Sea 1st Thursday @6:00 pm	Diocese B District 210 Caucus 4
Port Lavaca Council 3253 (Our Lady of the Gulf)	John L Leal 103 Martin Rd Port Lavaca TX 77979-5711 (361) 552-3973	Nicolas Tijerina 144 CR 301 N Port Lavaca TX 77979-6112 (361) 893-5851	KC Hall 5287 FM 3084 2nd Thursday	Diocese V District 186 Caucus 7
Port Neches Council 2461	Robert L Fore 2203 Avenue M Nederland TX 77627-5449	Douglas G Thomas 2502 9th St Port Neches TX 77651-4505	700 Central Dr, 77651 2nd/4th Thursday @ 6:30 p.m.	Diocese BT District 122 Caucus 7
Portland Council 6413 (San Patricio)	Ervey Martinez PO Box 700 Portland TX 78374-0700 (361) 876-6673	Alvin M Saathoff 105 Llano Dr Portland TX 78374-1225 (361) 643-2680	1008 Austin St, 78374 2nd Thursday	Diocese CC District 175 Caucus 4
Poteet Council 10431 (St Philip Benizi)	Henry H Garcia PO Box 1204 Poteet TX 78065	Rodolfo H Gonzales Sr 1313 FM 1470 Poteet TX 78065-4280	St. Philip Benizi Church PO Box 766, 78065 1st Thursday	Diocese ASA District 57 Caucus 3
Poth Council 2618	Terry T Gorzell 358 CR 220 Floresville TX 78114	Alan W Crosby PO Box 655 Poth TX 78147-0655 (830) 484-0141	Parish Hall 488 W Westmeyer, 78147 1st Sunday	Diocese ASA District 56 Caucus 3
Premont Council 5348 (Fr McNamara)			Inactive	Diocese CC District 180 Caucus 4
Presidio Council 10129 (Santa Teresa de Jesus)		Robert M Armendariz PO Box 534 Presidio TX 79845-0534 (432) 229-3900	Inactive	Diocese EP District 9 Caucus 1
Progreso Council 13135 (St Padre Pio)			Inactive	Diocese B District 206 Caucus 4
Ranger Council 2123 (St. Barbara)	Thomas M Smith 427 Pine St Ranger TX 76470-1935 (254) 647-3113	David A Norris 202 W Moss St Eastland TX 76448-1827 (254) 629-3166	St Rita Parish Hall 1109 Blackwell St 2nd Wednesday	Diocese FW District 16 Caucus 8
Raymondville Council 9283 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Hilario Moreno 764 S 15th St Raymondville TX 78580-3126	Wenceslao E Rodriguez Jr 646 W Rodriguez Ave Raymondville TX 78580-2354	OLG Parish Hall 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese B District 216 Caucus 4
Refugio Council 1651	Reyes L Resendez 902 Dunbar Refugio TX 78377	Anthony Guerra 511 Dunbar St Refugio TX 78377-2511	202 . Santiago St, 78377 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese CC District 177 Caucus 4
Rhineland Council 1766	Billie J Myers 10129 CR 6010 Munday TX 76371	John A Myers 5143 CR 6009 Munday TX 76371-3074	5081 CR 6009, 76371 1st Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese FW District 23 Caucus 8
Richardson Council 8954 (St Joseph)	Steve B Snyder 1214 Kent Brown Rd Garland TX 75044-5216 (972) 530-4158	Isaac Sandoval Jr 2834 White Gum Ln Garland TX 75044-8000 (972) 495-8930	600 S Jupiter Rd 1st Thursday	Diocese D District 103 Caucus 5
Richardson Council 12021 (St Paul the Apostle)	Timothy Lyons 1209 Spruce Dr Richardson TX 75080	Derek J Glatz 2004 Clubridge Dr Carrollton TX 75006-1702 (972) 656-8055	900 St Paul Dr, 75080 1st Thursday	Diocese D District 104 Caucus 5

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Richmond Council 7445 (Bishop Claude Dubuis)	David J Hobson 4402 Meadowbend Dr Richmond TX 77469-8461 (832) 755-8239	Arthur G Hausler 21711 Honeysuckle Grove Ln Richmond TX 77469-5382 (281) 232-3107	Sacred Heart 507 S Fourth St 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 76 6
Richmond Council 12632 (St John Fischer)	Juan A Martinez 1827 Elm Hollow St Rosenberg TX 77471-9276	Jose Garcia 1830 Green Gate Dr Rosenberg TX 77471-5563	410 Clay St, 77406 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 76 6
Rio Bravo/El Cenizo Council 14805 (Padre Mariano Martinez)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	LA 238 4
Rio Grande City Council 2597 (De Saules)	Porfirio Uribe Jr 358 Forest St Rio Grande City TX 78582-3933 (956) 487-0090	Daniel A Gomez 1838 Quito Ave Rio Grande City TX 78582-5412 (956) 534-8620	KC Hall 201 E 4th St, 78582	Diocese District Caucus	B 212 4
Robstown Council 3003 (St John)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 180 4
Robstown Council 3110 (Rev Juan Canales)	Jose H Ocanas 1519 Bauer Rd Robstown TX 78380	Cipriano Gonzales Jr 836 Molina St Robstown TX 78380-2529	KC Hall 2137 N Highway 77, 78380	Diocese District Caucus	CC 174 4
Robstown Council 9318 (St Thomas The Apostle)	Fred Ramos 10810 Ashley Dr Corpus Christi TX 78410	Frank J Tvrdik Jr 13661 Teague Ln #11 Corpus Christi TX 78410 (361) 241-2820	16602 FM 624, 78380 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 168 4
Rockdale Council 7014	Kennerh D Svrcek 3364 CR 335 Rockdale TX 76567-4205 (512) 446-0102	Tommy P Grimes 380 Northwood Cr Rockdale TX 76567-4214	KC Hall 655 E Hwy 79 E, 76567 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 144 2
Rockne-String Prairie Council 12642	Mark G Meuth 4016 FM 535 Bastrop TX 78602-3260	John C Klaus 1062 Lower Red Rock Rd Bastrop TX 78602-3360 (512) 321-4588	3rd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	A 152 2
Rockport Council 8028 (Sacred Heart)	Randy Phillips 120 W Linden Rockport TX 78382	Edward Y Morikawa 108 Plantation Dr Rockport TX 78382-4334	KC Hall 209 N Church St, 78382 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	CC 171 4
Rockwall Council 9337 (Our Lady of the Lake)	Jeffrey L Maas 103 Gaines Ct Fate TX 75087 (972) 727-3520	Paul C Jensen 1539 Lochness Ct Rockwall TX 75087-6442	1305 Damascus Rd, 75087 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 103 5
Rogers Council 12931	James R Hosch PO Box 246 Eddy TX 76524	Albert Landeros PO Box 143 Rogers TX 76569-0143	St Matthew's Church 10451 E Highway 190, 76569 3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 144 2
Roma Council 3367 (Fr Clos)	Noel P Benavides Jr PO Box 217 Roma TX 78584	Jesus A Saenz 194 Alamo Rd Roma TX 78584-5861	KC Hall 205 Convent St, 78584 1st Tuesday @7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 212 4
Rosebud Council 9743 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	Epifanio C Portillo PO Box 417 Rosebud TX 76570-0417	Michael D Sammon 140 Loop 265 Rosebud TX 76570-3072 (254) 583-4306	St Anne's Center 604 S Stallworth, 76570 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 145 2
Rosenberg Council 2801 (Fort Bend)	Roy C Mercer 2118 Enchanted Oaks Ln Rosenberg TX 77471-7105	Richard E Carlson 4018 Stephen Cir Rosenberg TX 77471-8843 (281) 232-5438	KC Hall 1007 Kay Cee Dr 4th Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 75 6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Rosenberg Council 13151 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)				
	Gilberto D Cuellar Jr 423 Washington St Rosenberg TX 77471-4107 (281) 341-7735	Feliciano I Andrade 103 Carroll Rd Richmond TX 77469-9366	OLG 1600 Avenue D, 77471 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese GH District 75 Caucus 6
Round Rock Council 9368 (Chisholm Trail)				
	Frank E Alvarez Jr 4391 Green Tree Dr Round Rock TX 78665	Michael B Goertz 1701 Cushing Park Dr Round Rock TX 78664-6741 (512) 255-9044	St William/McGivney Bldg 620 Round Rock West Dr, 78681 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A District 150 Caucus 2
Round Rock Council 12148 (Cure D'Ars)				
	Keith J Copeland 200 Sunset Rdg Georgetown TX 78633-5299	John D Gaden 2100 Mayfield Dr Round Rock TX 78681-1416 (512) 255-4026	St Monica's Hall 3201 Sunrise Rd, 78665 2nd Wednesday	Diocese A District 149 Caucus 2
Rowena Council 2636 (Bishop Forrest)				
	Donnie W Schwertner 7838 Ray Rd Miles TX 78661-4906	Paul J Minzenmayer 252 CR 401 Rowena TX 76875-3524 (325) 442-3024	St Joseph Parish Hall 502 Bennie St, 76861 1st Tuesday	Diocese SA District 226 Caucus 1
Rowlett Council 10646 (Sacred Heart)				
	Royce O Cheek 4902 Clay Dr Rowlett TX 75088	Malcolm J Ducote 406 Shoretrail Cir Rockwall TX 75087-3516 (469) 698-7667	3905 Hickox Rd, 75089 1st/2nd Thursday	Diocese D District 110 Caucus 5
Salado Council 13198 (St Stephen)				
			Inactive	Diocese A District 162 Caucus 2
San Angelo Council 2136				
	Ray O Hernandez 5509 Woodbine Ln San Angelo TX 76904-4801 (325) 942-0347	Glenn E Dierschke 212 W Twohig Ave San Angelo TX 76903-6439	KC Hall 3636 N Bryant Blvd 2nd Monday	Diocese SA District 224 Caucus 1
San Angelo Council 12008 (Holy Angels)				
	Douglas K Wankowski 27 Loch Lomond Rd San Angelo TX 76901-9514	Maurice G Fortin Jr 3234 Forest Hill Dr San Angelo TX 76904-3519 (325) 949-3472	2309 A & M, 76904	Diocese SA District 224 Caucus 1
San Angelo Council 12798 (Fr Fidelis Albrecht, OFM)				
	Tito S Garcia 2012 Chapman St San Angelo TX 76901-1136	Ricardo Rios 2013 North St San Angelo TX 76901-2149	301 West 17th, 76903 1st/4th Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese SA District 224 Caucus 1
San Angelo Council 13514 (St Mary)				
	Lupe M Rodriguez 6010 Alamito St San Angelo TX 76904-7807 (325) 227-8170	Richard A Garrido 2713 Palo Duro Dr San Angelo TX 76904-7426 (325) 223-9390	7 W Ave N, 76903 1st Tuesday	Diocese SA District 224 Caucus 1
San Antonio Council 786				
	Andy J Gillen 17106 Blanco Trail San Antonio TX 78248-2627 (210) 490-5659	William F Sherman 24307 Bear Claw San Antonio TX 78258-7248	Holy Spirit Church 758 W Ramsey Rd, 78216 2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 47 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 3345				
	Gregory De La Cruz 4907 Bluff San Antonio TX 78228	Manuel A Carranza 102 Manning Dr San Antonio TX 78228-5925	1312 N Trinity St, 78207 2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 48 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 4140 (Immaculate Conception)				
	Felix Trevino 112 Cherry Bark Shavano Park TX 78230-5609 (210) 764-1713	Kenneth T Boone II 6303 Stable Downs San Antonio TX 78249-4609	6909 Camp Bullis Rd, 78256 2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 42 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 4298 (Alamo)				
	Brian K Otto 10602 Sunflower Lane San Antonio TX 78213	William M Hampton 8819 Oak Ledge Dr San Antonio TX 78217-5808 (210) 828-2470	St Pius X Church 3909 Harry Wurzbach Hwy, 78209 4th Thursday	Diocese ASA District 49 Caucus 3

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	ASA
San Antonio Council 4315 (Our Lady of Fatima)	Harold J Rakowitz 3326 Triple Meadows San Antonio TX 78222-1614	Ysaac Cortez Sr 4734 Kay Ann Dr San Antonio TX 78220-1725 (210) 310-3188	KC Hall 5721 US Hwy 87 East, 78222 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 54 3
San Antonio Council 4786 (St Francis of Assisi)	Anthony C Quintero 140 Abrego Lake Dr Floresville TX 78114-6662 (830) 393-1987	David C Olivares 6110 Apple Valley Dr San Antonio TX 78242-1504 (210) 673-6348	8284 Old Pearsall Rd, 78252 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 38 3
San Antonio Council 5262 (St Vincent De Paul)	Larry Espree 4544 Del Mar Trl San Antonio TX 78251-3557 (210) 325-3282	Elias Luna Jr 1318 Sunset Farm San Antonio TX 78245-4005	Columbus Hall 5763 Ray Ellison Dr, 78242 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 38 3
San Antonio Council 5982 (Blessed Sacrament Academy)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 63 3
San Antonio Council 6757 (St Lawrence)	Leopoldo R Blanco Jr 2427 Sundrop Bay San Antonio TX 78224-2116	Joe A Longoria Jr 546 Tidewind St San Antonio TX 78221-4154 (210) 606-1339	St Lawrence Church 2136 E Petaluma St, 78221 1st Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 58 3
San Antonio Council 6833 (Little Flower)	Eduardo Garcia III 159 Allendale Dr San Antonio TX 78226-1115	Juan Moran 2654 Lombrano St San Antonio TX 78228-6329 (210) 732-4356	Little Flower Church Hall 939 Waverly Ave, 78201 1st Thursday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 49 3
San Antonio Council 7016 (Blessed Sacrament)	William J Gonzalez 9207 Tifton Dr San Antonio TX 78240	Alfred Z Gutierrez 611 Millwood Ln San Antonio TX 78216-6534 (210) 828-0364	Blessed Sacrament Church Madonna Room 600 Oblate St, 78216 3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 50 3
San Antonio Council 7256 (St Cecilia)	Edward B Cortinas 520 Devine St San Antonio TX 78210-1506	Raul Ruiz 4354 Treehouse Dr San Antonio TX 78222-3701	125 W Whittier, 78210 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 58 3
San Antonio Council 7265 (St Paul)	Humberto C Reyes 2103 W Mulberry Ave San Antonio TX 78201-4817 (210) 734-5967	Kenneth W Ortensie 2519 W Craig Pl San Antonio TX 78201-5352 (210) 736-1165	1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 51 3
San Antonio Council 7323 (St Dominic)	Butch J Rodriguez 6319 Peace Pipe San Antonio TX 78238	Victor G De La Cruz 6311 Viva Max Dr San Antonio TX 78238-4316	Church Basement 5919 Ingram Rd, 78228 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 59 3
San Antonio Council 7386 (St Thomas More)	Francisco Guzman 4831 Castle Rose San Antonio TX 78218-4134	Gary K Simons Sr 4707 Emden Holw San Antonio TX 78247-5837	4411 Moana Dr, 78218-3617 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 47 3
San Antonio Council 7409 (St Leo)	Rodolfo Garcia 207 Laclede Ave San Antonio TX 78214-1709	Pedro R Flores 219 E Young San Antonio TX 78214-1741	Church Annex 4401 S Flores 1st Monday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 60 3
San Antonio Council 7613 (St Mark The Evangelist)	Ysau N Flores Jr 13318 Rockhampton St San Antonio TX 78232-5117 (210) 496-5486	Arthur A Ramirez 2931 Rocky Oak St San Antonio TX 78232-1841 (210) 496-1127	1602 Thousand Oaks Dr	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 43 3
San Antonio Council 7697 (St John Berchman)		Jose P Moralez 3207 Halton St San Antonio TX 78237-4432	1147 Cupples Rd, 78226 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 53 3

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
San Antonio Council 7770 (St James the Apostle)	Salvador Ytuarte 5643 Green Manor St San Antonio TX 78223-4217	Timmy Hernandez 9014 Foxgrove Way San Antonio TX 782514126	907 W Theo Ave, 78225 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 52 3
San Antonio Council 7808 (St Leonard)	Edward C Mata 2907 Silver Arrow St San Antonio TX 78224-2237	Enrique Maldonado 1510 Betty St San Antonio TX 78224-2305 (210) 924-3604	8510 S Zarzamora St, 78224 4th Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 59 3
San Antonio Council 7865 (St Joseph)	Joseph J Salas 122 Lovett Ave San Antonio TX 78211-1940		(No 185 Received) St Joseph Church 535 New Laredo Hwy, 78211 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 60 3
San Antonio Council 7965 (St Helena)	Roger K Pritt 8614 Spartan Ter Universal City TX 78148-2622	Art P Martinez 5743 Brambletree St San Antonio TX 78247-1350	St Helena Church, Dolan Activity Center 14714 Edgemont, 78247 2nd/4th Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 43 3
San Antonio Council 7983 (Prince of Peace)	Dan Rangel 3342 Calhoun Cv San Antonio TX 78253-6423 (210) 684-7896	Craig R Schmidt 8459 Timber Loche San Antonio TX 78250-4474	Prince of Peace Church 7893 Grissom Rd, 78250 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 40 3
San Antonio Council 8065 (St Matthew)	Jose A Delgado 2819 Squaw Crk Rd San Antonio TX 78230	Edward Altamirano 74 Basswood Dr San Antonio TX 78213-3025	St Matthew's Parish Hall 10703 Wurzbach Rd, 78230 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 51 3
San Antonio Council 8067 (St Patrick)	Julio R Ramirez 4607 Golf View Dr San Antonio TX 78223-1606 (210) 534-0544	Ernest Salazar 9721 County Rd 5723 Castroville TX 78009-2110 (830) 931-3566	St Patrick's Church 1114 Willow St, 78208 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 49 3
San Antonio Council 8158 (11596)	Carlos Leos Sr 6702 Keitha Blvd San Antonio TX 78227 (210) 473-4337	Augustine J Sanchez 7235 Hickory Grove Dr San Antonio TX 78227-1732	7990 Military Dr, 78227 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 39 3
San Antonio Council 8302 (St John The Evangelist)	Henry C Gonzales 818 Lee Hall San Antonio TX 78212-1350	Herman Bueno 527 W Rosewood Ave San Antonio TX 78212-2603	St John's Parish Hall 4603 St John's Way, 78212 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 60 3
San Antonio Council 8416 (St Margaret Mary)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 61 3
San Antonio Council 8436 (St Ann)	David Cortez 224 University Ave San Antonio TX 78201	Nelson H Gonzales 1540 W Huisache Ave San Antonio TX 78201-5436 (210) 732-4998	St Ann Church Gym 210 St Ann St, 78201 3rd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 53 3
San Antonio Council 8738 (St Anthony of Padua)	Jorge L Herrera 2641 Pebble Vly San Antonio TX 78232-4131	Eric G Franks 5826 Northgap Dr Windcrest TX 78239-2007	102 Lorenz Rd, 78209 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 50 3
San Antonio Council 8769 (St Philip of Jesus)	Ernest Cervantes 205 Eads St San Antonio TX 78210	David Martinez 514 Terrell Ave San Antonio TX 78214-2210 (210) 922-7530	131 Bank St, 78204 3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 53 3
San Antonio Council 8789 (Holy Name)	Guadalupe H Guzman 5802 Cinnabar Cv San Antonio TX 78222-4134 (210) 455-5747	Sam P Kolodziej 3906 E Palfrey St San Antonio TX 78223-3456 (210) 333-3671	Activity Center 3814 Nash Blvd, 78223 1st Tuesday @ 7:15 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 54 3
San Antonio Council 8807 (St Alphonsus)	Richard Asebedo 211 S San Gabriel San Antonio TX 78237	Robert A Cordero 9527 Fall Pass St San Antonio TX 78251-4357	St Alphonsus Church Hall 2004 Chihuahua, 78207 3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 48 3

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
San Antonio Council 9017 (San Juan De Los Lagos)			Inactive 4th Monday	Diocese District	ASA 61 3
San Antonio Council 9291 (Monsignor Robert Silverman)	Oscar M Caballero 5918 Winterhaven Dr Windcrest TX 78239-2141	Denny G Archibek 15031 Misty Bend San Antonio TX 78217-1160 (210) 467-5228	6680 Crestway Rd, 78239 4th Monday	Diocese District	ASA 44 3
San Antonio Council 9342 (Immaculate Heart of Mary)	Silvester N Mireles 831 S Flores St Ste 2212 San Antonio TX 78204-1442	Eugenio R Cortez Jr 501 Indiana St San Antonio TX 78210-1705 (210) 532-4351	617 S Santa Rosa St, 78204 1st Sunday	Diocese District	ASA 52 3
San Antonio Council 9463 (San Fernando Cathedral)	Gilberto A Casillas PO Box 12721 San Antonio TX 78212-0721	Joseph M Marroquin Sr 4279 Klein Mdws New Braunfels TX 78130-7406 (830) 358-7470	231 W Commerce St, 78205 2nd Sunday @ 3:30 pm	Diocese District	ASA 48 3
San Antonio Council 9624 (St Timothy)			Inactive	Diocese District	ASA 62 3
San Antonio Council 9682 (St Clare)	Mariano Gomez 3114 Owasso St San Antonio TX 78211-3824	Christopher T Marek 8815 Emerald Stone San Antonio TX 78254-6002 (210) 256-9783	7701 Somerset Rd 4th Wednesday	Diocese District	ASA 40 3
San Antonio Council 9702 (Holy Rosary Parish)	Paul M Lozano Sr 7611 Pipers Creek St San Antonio TX 78251-1444 (210) 365-5945	Juan J Saucedo 2345 Texas Ave San Antonio TX 78228-5412		Diocese District	ASA 44 3
San Antonio Council 9730 (Our Lady of Good Counsel)	David Dills 19 Juanita Ave San Antonio TX 78237	Alfonso C Miranda 5807 Mayo Dr San Antonio TX 78227-2121	1204 Castorville Rd, 78237 2nd Wednesday @ 6:00 p.m	Diocese District	ASA 38 3
San Antonio Council 9902 (St Mary Magdalen)	Robert Maldonado Sr 445 Carroll Lp Ln Alice TX 78332	Miguel Urrutia 2239 Edison Dr San Antonio TX 78201-3411 (210) 734-0167	Jubilee Hall Blue Room 1710 Clower St, 78201 3rd Thursday	Diocese District	ASA 59 3
San Antonio Council 9967 (Holy Trinity)	John H Ly 1135 Glade Xing San Antonio TX 78258-4485 (210) 479-5754	Marcel S Theriot 19031 Salado Cyn San Antonio TX 78258-1642	Holy Trinity Church 20523 Huebner Rd, 78259 1st Tuesday	Diocese District	ASA 43 3
San Antonio Council 10002 (Christ the King)	Matthew S De Leon 2518 Ruiz St San Antonio TX 78207-2024	John A Garcia 235 E Gerald Ave San Antonio TX 78214-2162 (210) 284-6618	2623 Perez St 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District	ASA 52 3
San Antonio Council 10090 (St Anthony Claret)	Edvardo Garcia 10925 Geneva Vale San Antonio TX 78254-5475	Merwyn F Catral 7003 Shadow Run San Antonio TX 78250-1738 (210) 598-9181	St Anthony Claret Church 6150 Rolf Rd, 78253 3rd Thursday	Diocese District	ASA 51 3
San Antonio Council 10145 (St Stephen)	Steven Peralta 807 Harriman San Antonio TX 78207	Danny Martinez 1422 NE Loop 410 San Antonio TX 78209-1557	2127 S Zarzamora St, 78207 2nd Sunday @ 10:00 am	Diocese District	ASA 38 3
San Antonio Council 10181 (St Joan of Arc)	Samuel Munoz 3602 Cameron Spring San Antonio TX 78244-2109	David C Gamez Jr 1007 Hickory Hill Dr Kirby TX 78219-1519	Church Hall 2829 Ackerman Rd, 78219 1st Monday	Diocese District	ASA 48 3

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
San Antonio Council 10191 (Our Lady of Grace)	Gregory M Clary 3115 Fall Crest Dr San Antonio TX 78247-3236	Frederico A Longoria 130 E Travis Ste 350 San Antonio TX 78205-1748 (210) 748-6990	223 E Summit Ave, 78212 2nd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 49 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10240 (St Luke)	Manuel Ibarra 8511 Hetton Hts San Antonio TX 78254-2325 (210) 682-6728	Ernie C MacDonald 5453 Nutmeg Trl Leon Valley TX 78238-2324 (210) 284-6879	Parish Center 4603 Manitou 2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 40 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10270 (St Gerard)	Javier Martinez 210 Villareal St San Antonio TX 78210-5548	Jesse G Alonzo 1030 E Drexel Ave San Antonio TX 78210-3131	1523 Iowa St, 78203 1st Thursday	Diocese ASA District 54 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10295 (St Agnes)			Inactive	Diocese ASA District 51 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 10712 (St Bonaventure)	Thomas M De La Cruz 1923 Jennifer St San Antonio TX 78224	Trinidad T Mata 3011 Fort Parker Dr San Antonio TX 78211-4008	1918 Palo Alto Rd, 78211 1st Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 58 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 11298 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	Alexander Bautista 430 E Craig Pl San Antonio TX 78212-3550 (210) 529-1111	James R Winterle 326 Donaldson Ave San Antonio TX 78201-4905 (210) 270-9993	3107 N St Mary's St, 78212 1st Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 50 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 11342 (St Henry)	Robert G Rivera 503 Cumberland Rd San Antonio TX 78204-2052	Jaime Carrillo 255 Harriman Pl San Antonio TX 78204-2419	St. Henry's Church 1619 S Flores, 78204 4th Thursday	Diocese ASA District 50 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 11596 (St Brigid)	Philip C Infurchia 8822 Braun Valley San Antonio TX 78254	Roberto P Martinez 10603 Carmona Helotes TX 78023-4691	6907 Kitchner, 78240 2nd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 39 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 11599 (St Rose of Lima)	Richard E Cruz 1348 Leopard Hunt San Antonio TX 78251-4064	Jaime Aguillon 2399 Grosenbacher Rd San Antonio TX 78245-3468	9883 Marbach Rd 4th Wednesday	Diocese ASA District 39 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 12521		Cristobal T Trejo 1734 Barney Ave San Antonio TX 78237-3614 (210) 375-9915	1730 Dahlgreen St, 78237 2nd Monday	Diocese ASA District 39 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 13041 (St Jude)			Inactive	Diocese ASA District 62 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 13523 (Pope John Paul II Council at Assumption)	Ian M Robbins 2600 W Woodlawn Ave San Antonio TX 78228-5122	Joshua T Warshak 401 Squires Row San Antonio TX 78213-2539	2600 W Woodlawn Ave 3rd Sunday	Diocese ASA District 44 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 13704 (Shrine of St Padre Pio Pietrelcina)	Matthew T Lange 27420 Timberline Dr San Antonio TX 78260-1802 (830) 714-4035	Gary M Gillis 5415 Stormy Dawn San Antonio TX 78247-1844 (210) 653-6328	3843 Bulverde Prkwy 2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 44 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 14190 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Pedro C Almanza III 335 Pamela Dr San Antonio TX 78223-1269 (210) 532-3535	Leroy S Garcia 323 McDougal Ave San Antonio TX 78223-1423 (210) 534-1117	618 S Grimes St, 78210 1st Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 58 Caucus 3
San Antonio Council 15053 (St Gabriel)	Raul R Medrano 143 Pharis San Antonio TX 78237	Richard M Rodriguez 812 SW 35th St San Antonio TX 78237-3537	747 S W 39th St, 78237 2nd Thursday	Diocese ASA District 59 Caucus 3

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
San Antonio Council 15240 (St Francis of Assisi)	Jaime Piedra 7703 Flower Blf San Antonio TX 78240-3550 (210) 520-7194	Robert A Novak 14311 Chimney House Ln San Antonio TX 78231-1605 (210) 764-0989	St Francis of Assisi Parish Hall 4201 De Zavala Rd, 78149 4th Monday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 43 3
San Antonio Council 15343 (Our Lady of Manaoag)	Sean M Flatley 12706 Popes Creek San Antonio TX 78233-4623	Charles M Jordan III 9118 Spruce Fls San Antonio TX 78245-2799	Santa Nino Parish 5655 Rigsby Ave, 78222 4th Thursday @ 7:00 p.m.	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 54 3
San Antonio Council 16063 (Mission San Juan Capistrano)	David Lopez 10618 Green Vista San Antonio TX 78223	Robert S Siguaw 9139 Rue De Lis San Antonio TX 78250-5863 (210) 647-5788	(No 185 Received) 9101 Graf Rd, 78214 1st Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 53 3
San Augustine Council 10875 (Bishop Charles E Herzig)	David L Crochet 249 Heritage Ln Hemphill TX 75948-5337 (409) 749-0293	John S Besserman RR 2 Box 232 San Augustine TX 75972-9506 (936) 288-0564	St. Augustine Church Harrison & Market 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 134 7
San Benito Council 3493 (Fr William A Caldwell)	Manuel Sanchez III 1203 Morelos St San Benito TX 78586	Ramiro Guajardo, Jr 24523 Pennsylvania Ave San Benito TX 78586-6619 (956) 399-5565	KC Hall 826 E Stenger St, 78586 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	B 208 4
San Diego Council 2791 (St Francis de Paula)	Ruben Escobar 511 W Rogers St San Diego TX 78384-3611	Leonel A Ibarra PO Box 583 San Diego TX 78384-0583 (361) 701-8342	KC Hall 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	CC 173 4
San Elizario Council 7713 (San Elizario Mission)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	EP 11 1
San Isidro Council 3919 (Padre Juan de la Costa)	Eduardo A Saenz PO Box 186 San Isidro TX 78588-0186	David D Alvarado 1582 FM 2294 Delmita TX 78536-1601	San Isidro Church 5160 FM 1017, 78588 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 212 4
San Juan Council 12552 (Fr Jose M Azpiazu, OMI)	William L Steffy 214 cody Ln Killeen TX 76542-9031	George L Frederick Jr 114 Durango Trl Georgetown TX 78633-4877 (512) 864-9737	St John the Baptist Parish Hall 206 W 1st St, 78589 1st Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	B 214 4
San Marcos Council 3458	Pete A Champion 502 Quail Run San Marcos TX 78666-9440 (512) 353-1980	Robert Hernandez 241 Camaro Way San Marcos TX 78666-3035 (512) 353-3942	KC Hall 107 Texas Ave San Marcos TX 78666-3035 1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 159 2
San Saba Council 12574	Modesto Jimenes 102 S Riggs St San Saba TX 76877	Alonzo Calderon 408 North High St San Saba TX 76877-2529 (325) 372-5605	St Mary's Parish Hall 504 W Wallace St, 76877 3rd Tuesday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 161 2
Schertz Council 6358 (Good Shepherd)	Henry Alves 165 Elaines Schlather Pkwy Cibolo TX 78108-3468 (210) 566-5267	Michael W Niemietz 340 Longhorn Way Cibolo TX 78108-3741	KC Hall 509 Schertz Pkwy, 78154	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 47 3
Schulenburg Council 2902 (Fr Roman Janak)	Kenneth J Berger 670 Billimek Rd Schulenburg TX 78956	Stanley D Pesek 824 Oakland Rd Schulenburg TX 78956 (979) 743-3380	405 South St, 78956 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	V 190 7
Scotland Council 1715	Terry J Berend PO Box 165 Scotland TX 76379	Christian O Hemmi PO Box 126 Scotland TX 76379-0126 (940) 541-2475	KC Hall, Hwy 281 12538 US Hwy 281, 76379 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 23 8

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Sealy Council 3313 (Fr Crann)	Mark E Faldyn 3862 Sundown Dr Sealy TX 77474-9936	Paul J Dronka 1075 Schmidt Rd Sealy TX 77474-9460 (979) 885-0273	Columbus Club Hall 1310 Hwy 90 W, 77474 2nd Thursday	Diocese GH District 86 Caucus 6
Seguin Council 3412 (Msgr Bruno Hubertus)	Benedict Huser 300 Sunbelt Rd Seguin TX 78155	David A Rogers 8935 FM 466 Seguin TX 78155-9640	1015 S Austin St, 78155 2nd Monday	Diocese ASA District 45 Caucus 3
Selma Council 6856 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Raul A Soria 722 Torrey Pines Cibolo TX 78108-4377 (210) 656-0117	Michael S Boyle 9038 Kissena Park Converse TX 78109-2806 (210) 384-4373	16075 N Evans Rd, 78154 1st Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 46 Caucus 3
Seminole Council 11012 (St James)	Redford J Anderson 708 SW Ave L Seminole TX 79360	Ramon Mata 604 SW 15th St Seminole TX 79360-4506 (432) 758-3957	1006 Hobbs Hwy, 79360 2nd Monday	Diocese L District 242 Caucus 1
Seymour Council 3740 (Fr Paul Mosler)	James A Loran 511 N Arkansas St Seymour TX 76380-1601	Nathan S Cockerell PO Box 145 Seymour TX 76380-0145 (940) 889-5868	308 E Reiman St, 76380 2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese FW District 23 Caucus 8
Shallowater Council 16358	Anthony P Heinen 11011 CR 61 Shallowater TX 79363-4306 (806) 873-3437	Dagoverto Aguilar 1403 11th St Shallowater TX 79363-5135 (806) 404-6140	St Phillips Benizi Church 10th & J, 79363 2nd Sunday	Diocese L District 244 Caucus 1
Sherman Council 1289	Stephen Michaels 2430 McConnell Rd Gunter TX 75058	Al Vrla 1719 Skyline Dr Sherman TX 75092 (903) 893-0780	KC Hall 727 S Walnut St, 75091 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese D District 101 Caucus 5
Shiner Council 3081 (Msgr Netardus)	Robert J Bartel 303 N Ave G Shiner TX 77984-5711 (361) 258-1150	Greg E Mraz PO Box 1480 Shiner TX 77984-1480 (361) 798-0480	(No 185 Received) KC Hall 102 S Ave G, 77984 3rd Thursday	Diocese V District 191 Caucus 7
Silsbee Council 8594 (St Mark)	Emilio Gutierrez Sr 1025 North 6th St Silsbee TX 77656	Wayne D Higgins 1484 Twin Bridges Rd Silsbee TX 77656-7110	905 N 9th St, 77656 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese BT District 121 Caucus 7
Sinton Council 10764			Inactive	Diocese CC District 181 Caucus 4
Sinton Council 14776	Lino H De Leon Jr 304 Lawn Dr Sinton TX 78387-2341	Edward A Sanchez 106 Lamplite Ln Sinton TX 78387-2919 (361) 364-9052	Sacred Heart Church 906 E Sinton St 2nd Thursday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese CC District 177 Caucus 4
Skidmore Council 14369			(No 185 Received)	Diocese CC District 180 Caucus 4
Slaton Council 2571	Eric S Hybner 935 W Lubbock St Slaton TX 79364-6838	Deacon Adam V Behnke 12 Cottonwood Ln Ransom Canyon TX 79366-2310	St Joseph Hall 21st & Division 2nd Monday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese L District 246 Caucus 1
Smithville Council 4868 (Fr O'Gallagher)	Wendel K Broussard 1719 FM 2571 Smithville TX 78957-2263	Charles D Gola 217 Wrangler Ln Smithville TX 78957-5310 (512) 360-3061	205 Garwood, 78957 1st Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A District 152 Caucus 2

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Snyder Council 8875 (Saint Elizabeth)	Leonardo Gutierrez 1101 30th St Snyder TX 79549	Michael E Castillo 529 Willis Ave Hermleigh TX 79526-5002	1311Ave K, 79549 3rd Sunday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	L 242 1
Somerville Council 10309 (Fr Elmendorf)	Pedro Orozco PO Box 382 Lyons TX 77863	Delfino Orozco PO Box 1289 Somerville TX 77879-1289	St Ann's Family Center 333 Thornberry Dr, 77879 1st Thursday @ 7:00 om	Diocese District Caucus	A 148 2
Sonora Council 10609 (St Ann)	Joe San Miguel 206 E 2nd Sonora TX 76950	Juan J Jimenez 602 Rock Ave Sonora TX 76950-6861	311 W Plum St, 76950 1st Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 225 1
Sour Lake Council 11151 (Fr Collins)	Phillip K Leblanc 1106 Pinecrest Dr Sour Lake TX 77659-9243 (409) 753-2373	Terry L Watson 13360 Leaning Oaks Dr Beaumont TX 77713-9442	Our Lady of Victory KC Hall 210 W Barkley, 77659 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 121 7
South Houston Council 15322	Luis Gonzalez 12003 Pompton Dr Houston TX 77089-6336	Jose E Sanchez 9115 Delmont Park Ln Houston TX 77075-2731	1214 Michigan, 77587 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 72 6
Spearman Council 5552	Jascha A Fishburn 515 S Bernice Spearman TX 79081-3225	Larry D Thompson PO Box 918 Gruver TX 79040-0918	Parish Hall 901 Roland, 79081 1st Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	AMO 198 8
Spring Council 10861 (St Ignatius Loyola)	Charles A Zoratti 15918 Baytree St Houston TX 77070-1605	Norbert R Grijalva 17007 Kilrenny Ct Spring TX 77379-8673 (281) 655-0710	Fr Michael J McGivney Hall 7810 Cypresswood Dr, 77379 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 91 6
Spring Council 10872 (Rev Joseph Plummer)	Dennis Majeski 1206 Maiden Way Dr Spring TX 77379-5609 (281) 225-8740	Charles J Levesque 7030 Pepper Crest Ln Spring TX 77379-1434 (281) 376-4418	Christ the Good Shepherd 18511 Klein Church Rd, 77379 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 93 6
Spring Council 14512 (Msgr Allen R Doga)	Michael A Stolarski 2703 Alan Lake Ln Spring TX 77386-6097 (281) 651-6089	Charlie K Dougherty 23714 Turner Slate Ln Spring TX 77386-4062 (832) 663-5061	St Edward 2601 Spring Stuebner Rd 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 93 6
Spring-Woodlands Council 6557 (Bishop Nold)	David A Polasek 21711 Greenham Dr Spring TX 77388-3327 (281) 350-1921	Pete J Palasota 3602 Alderwood Dr Spring TX 77388-5701 (281) 350-9512	KC Hall 29327 S Plumcreek Dr, Spring	Diocese District Caucus	GH 93 6
Stamford Council 10480 (St Ann)	Alfred Robles 1213 Landon St Stamford TX 79553-5905	Juan Bustamante 302 E Moran St Stamford TX 79553-4217	(No 185 Received) St. Ann's Parish Hall 104 New Braunfels Last Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	L 242 1
Stanton Council 8744 (St Joseph)	Tommy B Flores PO Box 412 Stanton TX 79782	Jesus S Garza PO Box 1303 Stanton TX 79782-1303	Parish Hall 405 North Convent, 79782 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	SA 221 1
Stephenville Council 10816 (The Good Shepherd)	Ryan T Halfmann 1881 Kingland St Stephenville TX 76401 (254) 968-7300	Frank G Volleman 600 County Road 252 Gustine TX 76455-5704 (325) 667-7266	Newman Hall 1444 W Washington St, 76401 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	FW 17 8
Stockdale Council 10433			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	ASA 55 3
Sugar Land Council 4204 (St Basil)	Lloyd J Waguespack Jr 14422 Ardwell Dr Sugar Land TX 77498-5104 (281) 495-4422	Peter L Muceus 14106 Greenway Dr Sugar Land TX 77498-2382 (281) 491-9671	KC Hall 702 Burney Rd 1st/3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	GH 79 6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
Sugar Land Council 11343 (St Laurence)	Joseph L Chirco 7506 Shannondale Dr Sugar Land TX 77479-6431	William R Letendre Sr 1307 Oyster Point Dr Sugar Land TX 77478-4211 (281) 265-2174	St Laurence 3100 Sweetwater Blvd, 77479 1st Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	GH 76 6
Sulphur Springs Council 8975 (St George)	Ricky E Flanary 531 Plano St Sulphur Springs TX 75482-4631	Mark J Rasmussen 1613 CR 4766 Sulphur Springs TX 75482-0452 (903) 945-2692	St. James Parish Hall 297 Texas St, 75482 1st Sunday	Diocese District Caucus	T 132 7
Sweetwater Council 6634		Domingo Castillo 1101 W Alabama Ave Sweetwater TX 79556-6309	Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	SA 228 1
Taft Council 7362			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	CC 180 4
Taft Council 15326	Stanley G Vacek 5532 FM 893 Taft TX 78390-8112	Allen R Mutchler Jr 7196 FM 631 Taft TX 78390-9769 (361) 528-3991	646 McIntyre, 78390 4th Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	CC 177 4
Taft Council 15512	Herman H Rodriguez PO Box 61 Taft TX 78390 (361) 528-2106	Francisco Gonzalez 109 Industrial St Taft TX 78390-2301	120 E Escobedo St, 78390 1st Sunday @ 11:00 am	Diocese District Caucus	CC 177 4
Talty Council 13133 (St Martin of Tours)	Jack L Haynes 1393 W Alamosa Dr Terrell TX 75160-0824	Howard V Redwine 3199 Belmont Ln Terrell TX 75160-6819 (972) 552-2423	9470 CR 213, Forney, 75126 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	D 107 5
Taylor Council 1235 (St Mary)	Richy R Thornton 2600 Holly Ln Taylor TX 76574-1616	Joe J Nazier Jr PO Box 508 Taylor TX 76574-0508 (512) 352-3352	KC Hall 2201 E 4th St 3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	A 149 2
Taylor Council 10012 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Moses L Guerrero 1224 Hyde Park Dr Round Rock TX 78665-4025	Benito M Gonzales 309 Vernon St Taylor TX 76574-2473 (512) 365-6175	113 Dickey St, 76574 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 149 2
Temple Council 3444	Larry D Lockhart 2813 Eagle Rd Temple TX 76502-1114 (254) 773-4575	Jerry L Richmond 13809 McLaughlin Ln Temple TX 76502-6908 (254) 986-8185	KC Hall 2218 W Ave D, 76502 2nd Monday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 143 2
Temple Council 7197 (St Luke)	Steve M Cook 3618 Wolverine Trl Temple TX 76502-2252	John A Ziegeler 650 CR 321 Gatesville TX 76528-4555	St Luke's Church 2807 Oakdale, 76502 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 143 2
Terrell Council 6887 (Fr John Vincius)	Jimmy F Blasingame 111 Gordon Dr Wills Point TX 75169-1907	Felipe A Caballero 111 Yosemite Ln Terrell TX 75160-1221	St John's Parish Hall 702 N Frances St, 75160 2nd Thursday @ 7:00	Diocese District Caucus	D 107 5
Texarkana Council 1003	Travis G Desjarlais 18 N Fernwood Dr Texarkana TX 75503	David L Blanton Sr 4018 Columbine Ln Texarkana TX 75503-2103 (903) 832-9852	KC Hall 1801 Waterall St, 75501 2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 136 7
Texas City Council 7345 (Sr Edward Scheffield)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	GH 96 6

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	
The Colony Council 8493 (Holy Cross)	Jimmy C Lotz 6417 Branchwood Trl The Colony TX 75056	Lawrence A Cox 5669 Overland Dr The Colony TX 75056-3763	7000 Morningstar Dr, 75056 1st Monday	Diocese	FW
				District	30
				Caucus	8
The Woodlands Council 12327 (St Anthony of the Woodlands)	Larry A Pellerito 93 Treescape Cir The Woodlands TX 77381-4062 (281) 292-6486	Mark A Borkowski 11984 Sleepy Hollow Rd Conroe TX 77385-6190	St Anthony 7801 Bay Branch Dr 1st Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	95
				Caucus	6
Three Rivers Council 11121 (Sacred Heart)		John C Roberts PO Box 898 Three Rivers TX 78701-0898	Inactive	Diocese	CC
				District	166
				Caucus	4
Tomball Council 11472 (St Anne)	Mark A Lewandowski 20615 Rosehill Church Rd Tomball TX 77377-8418	Harry L Hunter Jr 18606 Cascade Timbers Ln Tomball TX 77377-5695	St Anne 1111 S Cherry St, 77375 1st Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese	GH
				District	93
				Caucus	6
Trinity Council 13136 (Holy Trinity)	Anton J Dach PO Box 111 Trinity TX 75862-0111	Federico Cortez 1370 Barretts Landing Rd Trinity TX 75862-6614	401 Prospect St, 75862 1st Monday	Diocese	T
				District	135
				Caucus	7
Tulia Council 12534	Jimmy L Basaldua 229 N Armstrong Tulia TX 79088-2213	Jackie W Gunnels 43 Fannin Dr Tulia TX 79088-1405	202 SE 5th, 79088 3rd Thursday	Diocese	AMO
				District	200
				Caucus	8
Tyler Council 1502 (Bishop Charles E Herzig)		John O Oti 6120 Graemont Blvd Tyler TX 75703-0124	KC Hall 3509 S SW Loop 323, 75701 1st Thursday	Diocese	T
				District	137
				Caucus	7
Uhland Council 14741 (St Michael)	Barry S Gonzales 343 Sunset Ridge Rd. Maxwell TX 78656-4261	Gabriel Rocha 146 Elm Dr Cedar Creek TX 78612-3334	80 S Old Spanish Trail, 78640 2nd Sunday	Diocese	A
				District	159
				Caucus	2
Umbarger Council 2808	Michael Snead PO Box 172 Umbarger TX 79091		KC Hall 22620 Pondeseta, 79091 2nd Tuesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese	AMO
				District	196
				Caucus	8
Uvalde Council 3245 (Uvalde Area)	Jorge Romero 1819 N Grove St Uvalde TX 78801	Mark W Ramirez 412 Pecan St Uvalde TX 78801-3946	KC Hall 209 N Grove St, 78801 1st Wednesday	Diocese	ASA
				District	36
				Caucus	3
Van Alstyne Council 16047 (Holy Family Mission)	Zebb H Genn 3930 Old Highway 6 Van Alstyne TX 75495-3444	Robert W Corcoran 223 Villanova Dr Van Alstyne TX 75495-2694	919 Spense Rd, 75495 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese	D
				District	101
				Caucus	5
Van Horn Council 11344 (Our Lady of Fatima)	Guadalupe R Alvarado Jr PO Box 1379 Van Horn TX 79855-1379	Cornelio Garibay PO Box 273 Van Horn TX 79855-0273	308 Almond St, 79855 2nd Thursday	Diocese	EP
				District	8
				Caucus	1
Vernon Council 7435 (Holy Family)	Jason R Graham 802 S 11th Chillicothe TX 79225	Gary T Tatyrek 2129 Roberts St Vernon TX 76384-5005 (940) 553-1237	2200 Roberts, 76384 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese	FW
				District	22
				Caucus	8
Victoria Council 1329	Richard L Gutierrez 610 W Rosebud Ave Victoria TX 77901-3359 (361) 578-6021	Gary W Buckler 110 Bloomingdale Cir Victoria TX 77904-3050 (361) 575-3364	KC Hall 3610 N Ben Wilson St 1st Tuesday	Diocese	V
				District	193
				Caucus	7
Victoria Council 8388 (Our Lady of Sorrows)	Armando Ramirez 104 Beechwood Dr Victoria TX 77901-4717 (361) 894-8222	Robert B Gonzales 701 Queenswood Trl Victoria TX 77901-2554 (361) 578-4990	(No 185 Received) OLOS Guadalupe Center 508 S Glass 2nd Thursday	Diocese	V
				District	193
				Caucus	7

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Victoria Council 9088 (Holy Family)	Robert C Sobczak 609 Charleston Dr Victoria TX 77904-3820	Theodore J Sheblak 508 Brooks Rd Victoria TX 77904-1466	Church Hall 704 Mallette Dr, 77904 1st/3rd Tuesday	Diocese V District 193 Caucus 7
Vidor Council 5789 (Our Lady of Lourdes)	Allen F Mumford 235 Cornell Rd Vidor TX 77662-6454 (409) 442-4342	Matthew B Baker 170 Oldbury St Vidor TX 77662-8140 (409) 786-3953	1600 North Main 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese BT District 121 Caucus 7
Waco Council 1358	Allan R Wichoski PO Box 23404 Waco TX 76702-3404 (254) 741-1530	Kevin M Corley 627 Falcon Dr Waco TX 76712-3526 (254) 772-1953	KC Hall 5115 Sanger Ave 1st/3rd Tuesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese A District 141 Caucus 2
Waco Council 8135 (Wilbert B Buxkemper-St Louis)	Gerald A Marroguin 3636 N 29th St Waco TX 76708-1811 (254) 754-6364	Michael E Leary 13764 Harbor Dr Woodway TX 76712-7502 (254) 772-5479	St. Louis Church, Grace Hall 2001 N 25th St 1st Wednesday	Diocese A District 142 Caucus 2
Waco Council 10391 (St Francis)			Inactive	Diocese A District 162 Caucus 2
Waco Council 11015 (Castro-Silva Sacred Heart)	Peter Miller Jr 320 Tiffon Cr Hewitt TX 76643-3354	Rudy S Hernandez Sr 4081 Box Ranch Rd Bruceville TX 76630-3208 (254) 715-4792	2621 Bagby Ave, 76711 2nd Thursday	Diocese A District 142 Caucus 2
Waco Council 13005 (St Jerome)	James P Wick 2200 Fox Ridge Rd Lorena TX 76655-5500 (254) 855-2358	Douglas Nesmith 130 Greentree Dr Crawford TX 76638-2770 (254) 848-8312	St Jerome Church 9820 Chapel Rd, 76712 1st Thursday	Diocese A District 141 Caucus 2
Waco Council 13577 (St Peter's at Baylor University)	Samuel Esparza 701 Wood Ave Waco TX 76706	Brian P McCann 1048 Tillamook St Hewitt TX 76643-3901 (254) 666-5288	Baylor University, St Peters Upper Room 1415 S 9th St Every other Tuesday @ 9:15 pm during school	Diocese A District 142 Caucus 2
Wall Council 4316	Kevin B Neihues 17209 E Englehart Rd Eola TX 76937	Carl M Jenschke 13880 Whitfield Rd Eola TX 76937-9755 (325) 234-1412	8602 TX Loop 570, 76957 1st Thursday	Diocese SA District 229 Caucus 1
Wallis Council 3793 (Fr Nemas)	Randal G Cazenave PO Box 256 Simonton TX 77476 (281) 346-1886	Donald A Marek PO Box 391 Wallis TX 77485-0391 (979) 478-6684	607 Columbus Rd, 77485 1st Monday	Diocese GH District 86 Caucus 6
Waxahachie Council 8417 (St Joseph)	Robert L Green 422 Victorian Dr Waxahachie TX 75165	Stan M Holcomb 313 Leisure Ln Waxahachie TX 75165-2152	325 Broadhead Rd, 75165 2nd/4th Thursday	Diocese D District 102 Caucus 5
Weatherford Council 7264 (Holy Spirit)	David J Straka 318 Alpine Dr Weatherford TX 76086	John w Achtyl 143 Hedges Cir Weatherford TX 76085-5783	St Stephens Church 1802 Bethel Rd, 76086 2nd Tuesday	Diocese FW District 17 Caucus 8
Weimar Council 2153	Martin W Luchak Sr 1827 CR 230 Weimar TX 78962-4472	Herbert C Ulbrich Jr 403 Gindler St Weimar TX 78962-1115 (979) 725-6761	St Michael Family Church 1020 N Center St, 78962 2nd Tuesday	Diocese V District 190 Caucus 7
Weslaco Council 3098 (Fr Gourmalen)	Joel Rico 3925 Opal Dr Weslaco TX 78599-3390	Erasmus Torres 2623 N Texas Blvd Weslaco TX 78596-4039 (956) 969-3161	KC Hall 3030 N Texas Blvd, 78599 2nd/4th Wednesday	Diocese B District 213 Caucus 4

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District	Caucus
Weslaco Council 13232 (St Pius X)	Carlos Franco 2400 E 11th St Weslaco TX 78596-7304	Jose J Pena 1403 Mango Ct Weslaco TX 78596-7056 (956) 969-8145	Parish Hall 600 S Oklahoma 1st/3rd Thursday	Diocese District Caucus	B 213 4
West Council 2305	Michael J Lednicki 1785 Bugtussle Ln West TX 76691-1940	Ryan E Adams 180 Bolton Cir West TX 76691-2400	St Mary of the Assumption Fraternal Hall 2547 Jerry Mashek Dr 1st Wednesday @ 8:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	A 141 2
Westphalia Council 13902 (Church of the Visitation-Westphalia)	Gary W Herwald PO Box 135 Marlin TX 76661-0135 (254) 562-1251	James Kahlig 16298 FM 2904 Temple TX 76501-3468		Diocese District Caucus	A 143 2
Wharton Council 3262 (Fr M I Hurley)	Robert W Kolacny 3515 Fairway Dr Wharton TX 77488-4616 (979) 532-8056	Coby O Frankum 1129 County Rd 231 Wharton TX 77488-7196 (979) 491-2801	KC Hall 2820 N Fulton St, 77488 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	V 189 7
Whitehouse Council 11865 (Prince of Peace)	Leo J Rossler 13208 CR 1308 Whitehouse TX 75791	Cecil D Smith 12783 CR 2133 Whitehouse TX 75791-5201	Prince of Peace Center 14588 Hwy 110 S, 75791 2nd Tuesday @ 6:30 pm	Diocese District Caucus	T 137 7
Wichita Falls Council 1473 (Sheppard)	Joseph P Cluley 2808 Cromwell Ave Wichita Falls TX 76309-4024 (940) 691-3473	Sherman L Prosser II 4507 Misty Vly W Wichita Falls TX 76310-2213	KC Hall 2250 Turtle Creek Rd	Diocese District Caucus	FW 22 8
Wichita Falls Council 10998 (Sacred Heart)	Chris D Fryer 5925 Covey Ln Wichita Falls TX 76310-1489 (701) 845-8010	Robert G Butterfield 2609 9th St Wichita Falls TX 76301-3910 (940) 723-1535	1504 10th St, 76301 3rd Wednesday	Diocese District Caucus	FW 22 8
Wichita Falls Council 16522	Pete Martinez Jr 421 Marconi St Wichita Falls TX 76301	Antonio P Ortiz 2914 10th St Wichita Falls TX 76309 (940) 642-8246	(No 185 Received)	Diocese District Caucus	FW 22 8
Wimberley Council 9151 (Bishop Louis J Reicher)	Gerald W Kammerer 72 Champion cir Wimberley TX 78676-3331 (512) 847-2800	Joe A Maldonado 1024 Falconwood Dr San Marcos TX 78666-2475 (512) 353-4974	St Mary's Hall 14711 RR 12, #9157, 78676 2nd Monday	Diocese District Caucus	A 158 2
Windthorst Council 1824 (Ketteler)	Craig A Anderle 183 Berend Rd Windthorst TX 76389-4247	Danny J Schroeder PO Box 322 Windthorst TX 76389-0322 (940) 423-6474	KC Hall Hwy 281, 76389 2nd Wednesday @ 8:00 p.m.p	Diocese District Caucus	FW 23 8
Winnie Council 3452 (St Martin)	Jay R Joseph PO Box 72 Stowell TX 77661-0072	Kenneth R Thibodeaux PO Box 215 Winnie TX 77665-0215 (409) 656-7364	374 St Martins St, 77665 2nd/4th Monday	Diocese District Caucus	BT 125 7
Winters Council 8574 (Manuel H Orona)			Inactive	Diocese District Caucus	SA 227 1
Woodrow Council 16394 (San Ramon)	Joe L Olivarez 2703 110th St Lubbock TX 79423	Robert Chatham Jr 2022 100th St Lubbock TX 79423-7150	15706 Loop 493, 79423 2nd Thursday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Caucus	L 245 1
Wylie Council 12300 (St Anthony)	Raymond Zavala 1329 Canyon Crk Rd Wylie TX 75098-6682	Robert J Halenkamp Jr 5218 Natchez Dr Sachse TX 75048-3620	St Anthony Church 404 N Ballard St, 75098 2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Caucus	D 110 5

Texas State Council Directory 2016-2017

Council	Grand Knight	Financial Sec	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District
Yoakum Council 1582	Brad D Brown 2595 CR 358 Shiner TX 77984-6326	David L Spaeth 202 Maple St Yoakum TX 77995-4336 (361) 741-6614	St Joseph Family Center 210 Schrimmscher, 77995 2nd Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese V District 192 Caucus 7
Yorktown Council 2480	Michael S Yeretsky 332 N Church Yorktown TX 78164-1885	Robert E Resendez 552 Candido Rd Yorktown TX 78164-5671	2nd Tuesday	Diocese V District 192 Caucus 7
Zapata Council 9650 (Our Lady of Lourdes)			Inactive	Diocese LA District 238 Caucus 4

Texas State Council Insurance Agents

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Will Britten, FIC (Andrea)
1000 Heritage Center Circle
Round Rock TX 78664
(B) (512) 256-6311
Cell: (720) 319-3544
Email: will.britten@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Louis Barron, FICF (Donna)
1200 Webberwood Way S
Elgin TX 78621
(B) (512) 750-7491
Cell: (512) 750-7491
Email: louis.barron@kofc.org

Clinton Hajovsky, FICF (Laura)
PO Box 338
Temple TX 76503
(B) (254) 295-0430
Cell: (979) 574-6474
Email: clinton.hajovsky@kofc.org

Eddie Mazurek, FICF, LUTCF (Mary)
PO Box 90502
Austin TX 78709
(B) (512) 965-2137
Cell: (512) 965-2137
Email: edwin.mazurek@kofc.org

Sirildo Castillo (Minerva)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
Cell: (512) 558-1731
Email: sirildo.castillo@kofc.org

Charles Malburg, FIC (Diane)
PO Box 340460
Lakeway TX 78734-4221
(B) (512) 487-1330
Cell: (512) 773-6650
Email: charles.malburg@kofc.org

Ted Pataki (Emily)
PO Box 3547
Cedar Park TX 78630
Cell: (512) 983-6303
Email: theodore.pataki@kofc.org

Andrew Garretson, FICF (Veronica)
3117 Paseo de Charros
Leander TX 78641
(B) (737) 777-3301
Cell: (541) 390-8838
Email: andrew.garretson@kofc.org

Joseph Q Wolf, Jr, FIC, MDRT, NAFIC
(Jennifer)
103 Mission Dr
Harker Heights TX 76548-2357
(B) (254) 519-1492
Cell: (254) 449-1492
Email: joe.wolf@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Joseph P Hernandez, FICF (Cyndi)
710 Buffalo St Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
(B) (361) 356-4656
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: joseph.hernandez@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Robert Arellano (June)
5375 CR 44
Robstown TX 78380
Cell: (361) 737-1181
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: robert.arellano@kofc.org

Enrique De Jesus Adriano Vergara (Maria)
18207 FM 1472
Laredo TX 78045
Cell: (956) 242-1838
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: enrique.adriano-vergara@kofc.org

Javier Mejia (Maria)
421 Plantation Dr
Pharr TX 78577
Cell: (956) 681-8668
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: javier.mejia@kofc.org

Juan Carlos Carlin, FIC (Erica)
3304 Santa Rita
Mission TX 78572
Cell: (956) 206-0407
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: juan.carlin@kofc.org

Rene Guerrero, FIC (Anna)
711 W Jones St
Beeville TX 78102
Cell: (361) 319-6699
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: rene.guerrero@kofc.org

Rosvel "Ross" Pruneda (Martina)
151 Country Ln
Rio Grande City TX 78582
Cell: (956) 867-9983
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: rosvel.pruneda@kofc.org

Joseph Carlin, FIC
513 W 15th St
Weslaco TX 78596
Cell: (361) 658-5307
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: joseph.carlin@kofc.org

Christopher Hernandez, FIC
710 Buffalo St, Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
Cell: (361) 876-0083
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: chris.hernandez@kofc.org

Ruben Rodriguez (Letty)
4177 Scenic Ln
Harlingen TX 78552
Cell: (956) 491-6420
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: ruben.rodriguez@kofc.org

Kevin L Cosby (Dolly)
710 Buffalo St, Ste 602
Corpus Christi TX 78401
Cell: (361) 790-6696
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: kevin.cosby@kofc.org

Otto Jacome (Angelica)
2217 Lawndale Rd
Mission TX 78572
Cell: (956) 534-6095
FAX: (866) 712-7293
Email: otto.jacome@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Richard Lesak, FICF, LUTCF (Phyllis)
PO Box 1189
Wharton TX 77488-1189
(979) 532-1443
(B) (979) 282-2706
FAX: (979) 532-0314
Email: rich.lesak@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Chris Aleman (Monica)
7107 Santa Rits Dr
Houston TX 77083
Cell: (832) 687-8831
Email: chris.aleman@kofc.org

Dwayne Failla
12806 Linda St
Stafford TX 77477
Email: dwayne.failla@kofc.org

Bradley Sarver (Anneca)
5343 Linda Ln
Katy TX 77493
(B) (281) 896-8036
Cell: (281) 896-8036
Email: bradley.sarver@kofc.org

Mark Boenisch, FIC (Cynthia)
1426 CR 169
Garwood TX 77442
(B) (979) 758-3620
Cell: (979) 758-4039
Email: mark.boenisch@kofc.org

Leo Lowdermilk, FICF
5307 Meadow Canyon Dr
Sugar Land TX 77479
(B) (281) 239-7979
Cell: (832) 338-6269
Email: leo.lowdermilk@kofc.org

Russell Sciba (Lacie)
223 CR 107
Boling TX 77420
(B) (361) 658-3697
Cell: (361) 658-3697
Email: russell.sciba@kofc.org

John Costello (Myra)
24550 Springwood Glen Ln
Katy TX 77494
(B) (832) 301-0787
Email: john.costello@kofc.org

Mario Sanchez (Isabel)
4331 Benning Dr
Houston TX 77035
(B) (713) 447-7755
Cell: (713) 447-7755
Email: mario.sanchez@kofc.org

Daryl Van Keulen, FICF, CSA (Helen)
2618 N Richmond Rd
Wharton TX 77488
(B) (281) 615-2618
Email: daryl.vankeulen@kofc.org

Philip Dornak, FICF (Jan)
Rt 3 Box 203 B
El Campo TX 77437
(B) (979) 543-6785
Cell: (979) 541-9267
Email: phil.dornak@kofc.org

Aaron Ware (Lucy)
344 Timbercreek Dr
Lake Jackson TX 77566
(B) (979) 292-4841
Email: aaron.ware@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Stephen Michlik, FIC, SKC, MDRT (Karen)
15600 San Pedro #400
San Antonio TX 78232
(B) (210) 494-2330
Email: steve.michlik@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Richard Barrera (Rosa)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
Cell: (210) 487-1841
Email: richard.barrera@kofc.org

Jerry MacFarlane, FIC, FICF (Yasmin)
128 Springtree Bluff
Cibolo TX 78108
(B) (210) 779-6155
Cell: (210) 779-6155
Email: jerome.macfarlane@kofc.org

Roger Pedroza, FIC, FICF (Ofilia)
304 Davis Ave
Devine TX 78016
Cell: (210) 215-7955
Email: roger.pedroza@kofc.org

Tim Carder (Melissa)
707 S Creek St Apt 201
Fredericksburg TX 78624
Cell: (512) 497-6572
Email: tim.carder@kofc.org

George Martinez, FIC, FICF (Cecilia)
708 E Nopal St
Uvalde TX 78801
(B) (830) 279-8411
Cell: (830) 279-8411
Email: george.martinez@kofc.org

Chris Randazzo, FIC (Natalie)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
(B) (512) 757-4642
Cell: (512) 757-4642
Email: chris.randazzo@kofc.org

Michael D Henriquez, FIC, FICF (Catherine)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
Cell: (210) 367-0653
Email: michael.henriquez@kofc.org

Hector Montalvo (Veronica)
1403 Osprey Heights
San Anonio TX 78260
Cell: (210) 209-4580
Email: hector.montalvot@kofc.org

Roger Schmidt, FIC (Terri)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
Cell: (210) 788-1532
Email: roger.schmidt@kofc.org

Jason Herring, FIC, FICF (Elizabeth)
2625 Pebble Valley
San Antonio TX 78232
Cell: (210) 303-4735
Email: jason.herring@kofc.org

Estevan Munoz (Sandra)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
Email: estevan.munoz@kofc.org

Joseph Torrez (Regina)
214 Highview Dr
San Antonio TX 78228
Cell: (210) 240-5959
Email: joe.torrez@kofc.org

Pedro Webber, FIC (Cynthia)
15600 San Pedro, Ste 400
San Antonio TX 78232
Email: pedro.webber@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Michael Payne FICF (Stefanie)
PO Box 93824
Lubbock TX 79493
(B) (806) 797-7146
Cell: (806) 790-5420
FAX: (806) 797-0755
Email: michael.payne@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Mike Broyles (Francisca)
5006 Carmel Ave
Amarillo TX 79110
(B) (806) 336-5042
Cell: (806) 336-5042
Email: mike.broyles@kofc.org

Raymond Lucero, FIC (Ema)
2308 Sea Palm
El Paso TX 79936
(B) (915) 873-3406
Cell: (915) 873-3406
FAX: (915) 593-2424
Email: raymond.lucero@kofc.org

Alfred Sanchez, FIC (Fifi)
3100 S CR 1223 1/2
Midland TX 79706-3253
(B) (432) 553-5259
Cell: (432) 553-5259
Email: alfred.sanchez@kofc.org

Frank Casares (Linda)
PO Box 62824
San Angelo TX 76904
(B) (325) 212-8292
Cell: (325) 212-8292
Email: frank.casares@kofc.org

Sam Pace, FICF (Sue)
15203 Lesly Dr
Amarillo TX 79118-3046
(B) (806) 655-0367
Cell: (806) 679-8873
FAX: (806) 655-0378
Email: sam.pace@kofc.org

Chris Shows (Rachel)
4301 Caprock Rd
Abilene TX 79606
(B) (325) 665-2539
Cell: (325) 665-2539
FAX: (325) 690-1849
Email: chris.shows@kofc.org

Jorge Wiesinger (Lucy)
10236 Allway
El Paso TX 79925
(B) (915) 590-3110
Cell: (915) 859-0074
Email: jorge.wiesinger@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Tony Rangel, CLU, CSA, LUTCF, FICF (Cindy)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(B) (281) 931-9100
FAX: 2819319101
Email: thomas.rangel@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Kevin Anglin (Erin)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
Email: kevin.anglin@kofc.org

Scott Marcum (Sadie)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(B) (281) 253-9654
Email: scott.marcum@kofc.org

Richard Thompson, FIC (Elizabeth)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(B) (713) 447-1261
Email: richard.thompson@kofc.org

Mark L Deaton, FICF (Tammi)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
Cell: (281) 381-1366
Email: mark.deaton@kofc.org

Jose R Oviedo (Carmen)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(B) (832) 910-5061
Email: jose.oviedo@kofc.org

Alexander Vu (Lynn)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(B) (832) 588-3414
Email: alexander.vu@kofc.org

C. Mike Jones, LUTCF (Yolanda)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(B) (409) 781-2601
Email: charles.jones@kofc.org

Henry Rangel, FICF, LUTCF (Amanda)
507 N Sam Houston Pkwy E, Ste 130
Houston TX 77060
(B) (281) 731-8635
Cell: (281) 731-8635
Email: henry.rangel@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

John F Regan, CFP, ChFC, CLU, FIC (Colleen)
1220 Coit Rd, Ste 106
Plano TX 75075
(B) (972) 599-2803
Cell: (214) 621-7100
Email: john.regan@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Gerardo Aldaz (Maria)
1607 Barlow Ave
Dallas TX 75224
Cell: (214) 245-6714
Email: gerardo.aldaz@kofc.org

Michael Calhoun (Shai)
12181 FM 724
Tyler TX 75704
Cell: (903) 262-6832
Email: michael.caloun@kofc.org

Raffaele Gerace (Bernadette)
780 Martin Crk
Prosper TX 75078
Cell: (214) 924-8426
Email: raffaele.gerace@kofc.org

Larry Bate, FIC (Laura)
563 CR 152
Carthage TX 75633
(B) (903) 754-2224
Cell: (903) 754-2224
Email: larry.bate@kofc.org

Ross Conklin (Stephanie)
8828 Cross Oaks Ranch Blvd
Crossroads TX 76227
Cell: (214) 533-7840
Email: ross.conklin@kofc.org

Paul Marinoni (Hailey)
5720 Scruggs Way Apt 12305
Plano TX 75024
Cell: (972) 741-0551
Email: paul.marinoni@kofc.org

James Bell (Karen)
209 Country Side Dr
Irving TX 75062
Cell: (817) 789-9193
Email: james.bell@kofc.org

John Coughlin
Cell: (714) 322-3949
Email: john.coughlin@kofc.org

Marc Newhouse (Amanda)
2465 Wildoak Cr
Dallas TX 75228
Cell: (469) 767-0289
Email: marc.newhouse@kofc.org

Paul Bonzagni (Martina)
2682 Pinehurst Dr
Grapevine TX 76051
Cell: (972) 841-5645
Email: paul.bonzagni@kofc.org

Logan Cox (Mari)
6400 Wincrest Dr Unit 2011
Plano TX 75025
Cell: (972) 528-0048
Email: logan.cox@kofc.org

Kevin Quinn (Emily)
6613 Eastview Dr
Sachse TX 75048
Cell: (214) 578-2662
Email: kevin.quinn@kofc.org

Don Burks (Megan)
2505 Allegro Ln
Plano TX 75025
Cell: (214) 497-2810
Email: donald.burks@kofc.org

Michael Denoy (Kristi)
852 Lilac Dr
Garland TX 75040
Cell: (214) 934-4320
Email: michael.denoy@kofc.org

Scott Shaw (Jan)
1603 Hackbery Rd
Van Alstyne TX 75495
(B) (903) 267-1778
Cell: (903) 267-1778
Email: scott.shaw@kofc.org

Carl Etheridge (Alexandra)
2224 Timberwood
Carrollton TX 75006
Cell: (214) 316-7161
Email: carl.etheridge@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Chris Stark, FICF (Kelly)
2912 Sappington Pl Ste 102
Fort Worth TX 76116
(B) (817) 439-9292
Cell: (979) 218-3664
FAX: (817) 439-9288
Email: chris.stark@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Ben Bindel (Tina)
1068 N Cedar St
Muenster TX 46252
Cell: (970) 736-3090
Email: ben.bindel@kofc.org

Dave Hargrave (Dorothy)
PO Box 20682
Waco TX 76702
(B) (254) 715-8914
Cell: (254) 715-8914
Email: dave.hargrave@kofc.org

R Terry Peffers, FIC (Byanka)
4409 Hummingbird Ct
Fort Worth TX 76137
Cell: (817) 690-7924
FAX: (817) 519-8993
Email: robert.peffers@kofc.org

Randy Brock, FIC (Julie)
4403 Foster Rd
Vernon TX 76384
(B) (940) 886-8417
Cell: (940) 886-8417
Email: randy.brock@kofc.org

Luis Hernandez (Susan)
205 Eagle Ct
Bedford TX 76021
(B) (817) 975-4220
Cell: (817) 975-4220
Email: luis.hernandez@kofc.org

Andrew Tice (Sally)
817 Chase Cir
Hurst TX 76053
Cell: (817) 829-1515
Email: andrew.tice@kofc.org

Brian DesCamps (Ruby)
805 Lamar Dr
Euless TX 76179
(B) (682) 225-2276
Cell: (682) 225-2276
Email: brian.descamps@kofc.org

Robert Hoholick, FIC, FICF
1920 Canterbury Circle
Fort Worth TX 76112
Cell: (214) 455-5256
Email: robert.hoholick@kofc.org

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

Thomas R Supak, FICF, LUTCF (Sheila)
PO Box 398
La Grange TX 78945-0398
(B) (979) 968-9800
FAX: (979) 968-3111
Email: thomas.supak@kofc.org

FIELD AGENTS

Dwain Dungen, FICF (Joanie)
PO Box 906
Columbus TX 78934
(B) (979) 732-1557
Email: dwain.dungen@kofc.org

Ryan Janak
5139 US Hwy 77A N
Yoakum TX 77995
Cell: (832) 693-3160
Email: ryan.janak@kofc.org

Larry Kana, LUTCF
PO Box 818
Weimer TX 78962
(B) (979) 877-5589
Email: larry.kana@kofc.org

Joe Falcon, Jr, FIC (Maria)
113 Banyan Ct
Victoria TX 77901
Email: joe.falcon@kofc.org

Glen Janow, FICF, CSA (Charlotte)
111 Laughlin Rd
Eagle Lake TX 77434
(B) (832) 971-2912
Cell: (832) 971-2912
Email: glen.janow@kofc.org

Douglas Supak, FIC, LUTCF (Polly)
PO Box 248
La Grange TX 78945
(B) (979) 968-5332
Cell: (979) 966-2155
Email: douglas.supak@kofc.org

Brian Hyek FIC
24200 Soughwest Freeway, Ste 402-350
Rosenburg TX 77471
(B) (281) 796-2040
Cell: (281) 796-2040
Email: brian.hyek@kofc.org

Jody A Supak, FICF, CSA, LUTCF (Cheryl)
PO Box 248
La Grange TX 78945
(B) (979) 968-5332
Cell: (979) 966-3140
Email: jody.supak@kofc.org

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	City	Diocese	District	Master	Assembly	City	Diocese	District	Master
1087	Dallas	D	3	Conway	1143	Bremond	A	6	Moreno
1088	Falls City	ASA	2	Rodriguez	1303	Kingsville	CC	4	Norman
1089	Fort Worth	FW	3	Conway	1527	Weimar	V	6	Moreno
1090	Amarillo	AMO	5	Schillo	1532	Killeen	A	6	Moreno
1091	Bryan	A	6	Moreno	1601	Sherman/Denison	D	3	Conway
1093	Harlingen	B	4	Norman	1759	Conroe	GH	1	Gallagher
1094	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher	1790	Eagle Pass	ASA	4	Norman
1095	La Grange	A	6	Moreno	1791	New Braunfels	ASA	2	Rodriguez
1096	Hereford	AMO	5	Schillo	1809	Copperas Cove	A	6	Moreno
1097	Corpus Christi	CC	4	Norman	1855	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez
1098	San Angelo	SA	5	Schillo	1879	Lufkin	T	1	Gallagher
1099	Austin	A	6	Moreno	1913	Odessa	SA	5	Schillo
1100	Port Arthur	BT	1	Gallagher	1919	Mercedes	B	4	Norman
1101	Lubbock	L	5	Schillo	1920	San Benito	B	4	Norman
1102	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	1949	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo
1103	Longview	T	3	Conway	1958	Taylor	A	6	Moreno
1104	Baytown	GH	1	Gallagher	1965	Del Rio	ASA	2	Rodriguez
1105	Orange	BT	1	Gallagher	1970	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo
1106	Brenham	A	6	Moreno	1988	La Marque	GH	1	Gallagher
1108	Wichita Falls	FW	3	Conway	1998	Uvalde	ASA	2	Rodriguez
1109	Waco	A	6	Moreno	2005	Rowena	SA	5	Schillo
1110	Port Neches	BT	1	Gallagher	2033	Cypress	GH	1	Gallagher
1111	McAllen	B	4	Norman	2040	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez
1112	Rio Grande City	B	4	Norman	2041	College Station	A	6	Moreno
1113	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo	2042	Pilot Point	FW	3	Conway
1114	Rosenberg	GH	1	Gallagher	2043	Denton	FW	3	Conway
1115	Beaumont	BT	1	Gallagher	2055	Seguin	ASA	2	Rodriguez
1116	Abilene	SA	5	Schillo	2082	Rockport	CC	4	Norman
1117	Windthorst	FW	3	Conway	2084	Pearland	GH	1	Gallagher
1119	Tyler	T	3	Conway	2088	San Marcos	A	6	Moreno
1120	Freeport	GH	1	Gallagher	2102	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez
1121	Alice	CC	4	Norman	2103	Sealy	GH	6	Moreno
1122	Grand Prairie-Irving	D	3	Conway	2112	Arlington	FW	3	Conway
1123	Beeville	CC	4	Norman	2139	Greenville	D	3	Conway
1124	Galveston	GH	1	Gallagher	2144	Farmers Branch	D	3	Conway
1126	Victoria	V	2	Rodriguez	2145	Floresville	ASA	2	Rodriguez
1127	Brownsville	B	4	Norman	2151	Palestine	T	3	Conway
1128	Yoakum	V	2	Rodriguez	2187	Pasadena	GH	1	Gallagher
1129	Laredo	CC	4	Norman	2229	Stanton	SA	5	Schillo
1130	Cameron	A	6	Moreno	2243	Sugar Land	GH	1	Gallagher
1131	El Campo	V	1	Gallagher	2244	Austin	A	6	Moreno
1132	Slaton	L	5	Schillo	2245	Round Rock	A	6	Moreno
1133	Nazareth	AMO	5	Schillo	2265	Ennis	D	3	Conway
1134	Umbarger	AMO	5	Schillo	2266	Plano	D	3	Conway
1136	Columbus	V	6	Moreno	2267	Marshall	T	3	Conway
1138	Temple	A	6	Moreno	2285	Huntsville	GH	1	Gallagher
1139	Winnie	BT	1	Gallagher	2291	Lewisville	FW	3	Conway
1140	Borger	AMO	5	Schillo	2369	Sweetwater	SA	5	Schillo
1141	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher	2370	Harker Heights	A	6	Moreno
1142	Wallis	GH	6	Moreno	2391	West	A	6	Moreno

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	City	Diocese	District	Master	Assembly	City	Diocese	District	Master
2465	Kerrville	ASA	2	Rodriguez	3222	Fort Worth	FW	3	Conway
2506	Garland	D	3	Conway	3229	Pflugerville	A	6	Moreno
2517	Humble	GH	1	Gallagher	3267	Big Spring	SA	5	Schillo
2523	Schertz	ASA	2	Rodriguez	3310	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher
2559	Alamo	B	4	Norman	3314	Bastrop	A	6	Moreno
2565	Laredo	LA	4	Norman	3324	Sulphur Springs	T	3	Conway
2570	Athens	T	3	Conway	3357	Alpine	EP	5	Schillo
2587	Somerville, Caldwell & Rockdale	A	6	Moreno	3361	Flint	T	3	Conway
2622	Natalia	ASA	2	Rodriguez	3429	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher
2628	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	3430	Edinburg	B	4	Norman
2662	The Colony	FW	3	Conway	3435	Crosby	GH	1	Gallagher
2665	Nacogdoches	T	3	Conway	3437	Donna	B	4	Norman
2683	Spring	GH	1	Gallagher	3476	Grapevine	FW	3	Conway
2719	Texarkana	T	3	Conway	3485	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher
2720	Gainesville	FW	3	Conway	3488	Temple	A	6	Moreno
2721	Katy	GH	1	Gallagher	3553	Allen	D	3	Conway
2748	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	3559	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo
2764	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez	3593	San Antonio		2	Rodriguez
2766	Belton	A	6	Moreno					
2767	Austin	A	6	Moreno					
2772	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher					
2781	Portland	CC	4	Norman					
2784	Georgetown	A	6	Moreno					
2799	Dallas	D	3	Conway					
2814	Weslaco	B	4	Norman					
2816	Livingston	BT	1	Gallagher					
2828	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo					
2851	McAllen	B	4	Norman					
2852	Corpus Christi	CC	4	Norman					
2857	Keller	FW	3	Conway					
2877	Carthage	T	3	Conway					
2904	Robstown	CC	4	Norman					
2905	Ben Bolt	CC	4	Norman					
2906	San Diego	CC	4	Norman					
2958	Granbury	FW	3	Conway					
2968	El Paso	EP	5	Schillo					
2973	Roma	B	4	Norman					
2976	Horseshoe Bay	A	6	Moreno					
2986	Brownwood	SA	5	Schillo					
2987	Corpus Christi	CC	4	Norman					
2988	Mercedes	B	4	Norman					
3004	Frisco	D	3	Conway					
3018	San Antonio	ASA	2	Rodriguez					
3052	Austin	A	6	Moreno					
3053	Houston	GH	1	Gallagher					
3098	Lubbock	L	5	Schillo					
3114	Corpus Christi	CC	4	Norman					
3181	Coppell	D	3	Conway					
3182	Frydek	GH	1	Gallagher					

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Abilene Assembly 1116 (Fr Knufer)	Primitivo A Hernandez 3660 State St Abilene TX 79603 (325) 676-2709	Ray A Cortez 774 Chestnut St Abilene TX 79602 (325) 673-2127		Diocese SA District 5 Master Schillo
Alamo Assembly 2559 (Bishop Enrique San Pedro, SJ)	Wilfredo Garza PO Box 25 Alamo TX 78516 (956) 464-5805	Francisco Sandoval 504 N Alamo Rd Alamo TX 78516 (956) 787-7172		Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
Alice Assembly 1121 (St Joseph)	Joe Alvarez 305 Cactus Ave Alice TX 78332-6039 (361) 389-1374	David C Silva 1208 Stonegate St Alice TX 78332 (361) 701-8012		Diocese CC District 4 Master Norman
Allen Assembly 3553 (St John Paul II)	Dennis M Dugan 1528 Fallcreek Ct Allen TX 75002-4940 (214) 793-2794	Pete Gagnon 1409 Kingsley Dr Allen TX 75013-5312 (214) 682-1641	1515 Greenville Ave, 75002 4th Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese D District 3 Master Conway
Alpine Assembly 3357 (St Joseph's)	Robert L Polanco 1105 W Brown Alpine TX 79830 (432) 837-1972	Mark J Padilla PO Box 2353 Allpine TX 79831-2353 (432) 294-2709		Diocese EP District 5 Master Schillo
Amarillo Assembly 1090 (Fr Dunn)	Miguel A Nevarez 3211 Silver Hill Cr Amarillo TX 78108-6963 (806) 236-0555	Ramon S Saldana 1713 S Tyler Amarillo TX 79102-3141 8063749710	5818 Western 3rd Sunday	Diocese AMO District 5 Master Schillo
Arlington Assembly 2112 (Mary, Queen of Peace)	Ferdinand Gonzales 2207 Forest Park Cir Mansfield TX 76063-7640 (817) 680-8240	Patrick Bennett 5400 Mesa Verde Trl Arlington TX 76017-1930 (817) 733-4664		Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Athens Assembly 2570 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)	Joseph J Lomonaco 162 Memorial Dr Gun Barrel City TX 75156 (903) 887-3963	Raymond Snyder 510 Buffalo Ln Tool TX 76143 (903) 608-3021	4th Sunday	Diocese T District 3 Master Conway
Austin Assembly 1099 (Bishop Louis J Reicher)	James K Russell 7802 Coldstream Dr Austin TX 78748-5444 (512) 573-3820	Cruz A Villegas 9002 Texas Oaks Dr Austin TX 78748-6239 (512) 799-7422	2nd Monday	Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Austin Assembly 2244 (Bishop Vincent M Harris)	Frank A Castillo 14507 Deaf Smith Blvd Austin TX 78725 (512) 294-0730	Ignacio Acosta 3801 Berkman Dr Austin TX 78723 (512) 589-6414		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Austin Assembly 2767 (St Maximilian Kolbe)	Michael L Yarberry 808 Cedar Cv Cedar Park TX 78613-4423 (501) 920-6007	Alfredo Negrete 2311 Eleanor Way Cedar Park TX 78613-3537 (512) 589-1087		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Austin Assembly 3052 (Father Anthony P Ferrer)	Juan M Rios Jr (830) 285-2208	Alex Martinez (512) 618-3030	Portable Bldg #2 1st Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A 1District 6 Master Moreno
Bastrop Assembly 3314	Steven G Thaman 106 Fairway Ct Bastrop TX 78602-7495 (417) 631-5889			Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Baytown Assembly 1104 (Bishop Christopher E Byrne)	Abel Reyes 308 Hafer St Baytown TX 77520-3028 (832) 315-0047	Paul J Gomez 304 N 7th St Baytown TX 77520-5106 (281) 422-7872	3rd Wednesday	Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Beaumont Assembly 1115 (De La Salle)	Allen Mumford 235 Cornell Rd Vidor TX 77662 (409) 225-1344	Glen J Rabalais 5750 Sul Ross Ln Beaumont TX 77706 4098920950	1st Moinday	Diocese BT District 1 Master Gallagher
Beeville Assembly 1123 (James R Dougherty)	Luis G Hernandez 6058 CR 347 Beeville TX 78102 (361) 358-6785	Johnny Padilla 1302 E hancock Beeville TX 78102 (361) 542-4091	4th Sunday	Diocese CC District 4 Master Norman
Belton Assembly 2766 (Fr Harry S Bilski)	William T Slye 1701 Jamie Dr Belton TX 76513 (254) 939-7938	John J Forney 3524 Stillhouse Belton TX 76513 (254) 913-6413		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Ben Bolt Assembly 2905 (St Peter)	Jose Resendez 203 FM 1554 Alice TX 78332-7609 (361) 668-8031	Rafael Hinojosa 1004 CR 481 Alice TX 78332-7304 (361) 664-1373		Diocese CC District 4 Master Norman
Big Spring Assembly 3267 (Rev Father James P Delaney)	Michael B O'Donnell 2829 Hunters Glen Big Spring TX 99720-6615 (806) 392-3948	Frank R Salinas PO Box 412 Big Spring TX 79721-0412 (432) 213-5486	1st Thursday	Diocese SA District 5 Master Schillo
Borger Assembly 1140 (Fr John)			Inactive	Diocese AMO District 5 Master Schillo
Bremond Assembly 1143 (Sacred Heart)	Jesus R Villarreal II PO Box 372 Rosebud TX 76570 (254) 493-7637	Richard E Grych PO Box 383 Bremond TX 76629 (254) 746-7383		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Brenham Assembly 1106 (St Joseph)	Joseph B Grinder 3637 Old Chappell Hill Rd Brenham TX 77833 (979) 251-8525	William J Boeer 935 Country Farm Ln Brenham TX 77833 (979) 421-3355		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Brownsville Assembly 1127 (Bishop Adolph A Marx)	Frank Garcia 3385 McAllen Rd Apt 5104 Brownsville TX 78520 (956) 350-4656	Eleuterio Galvan 730 Sunshine Rd Brownsville TX 78521 (956) 542-2626		Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
Brownwood Assembly 2986 (Mary Queen of Peace)	Frank Carrion PO Box 846 Bangs TX 76823-0846 (325) 643-3621	Robert J Rivard 1616 Avenue D Brownwood TX 76801 (325) 643-2758		Diocese SA District 5 Master Schillo
Bryan Assembly 1091 (Bishop N A Gallagher)	Brian S Park 1601 Valley View Dr #2001 College Station TX 77840 (203) 703-3170	Johnny B Hoelscher 1417 Burt St Bryan TX 77802-1356 (979) 822-1821	4th Thursday	Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Cameron Assembly 1130			Inactive	Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	Diocece	District	Master	District/Master
Carthage Assembly 2877 (Fr. Ben G. Smylie)	Gordon L Reynolds Sr 6566 FM 2517 Carthage TX 75633-8062 (903) 622-4121	James Edelen 519 Austin St Carthage TX 75633 (903) 720-8808	St Williams Catholic Church 3rd Monday @ 6:00 pm	Diocese			T 3 Conway
College Station Assembly 2041 (Msgr Timothy J Valenta)	Laban Toscano 10873 Dunns Fort Rd Hearne TX 77859 (979) 828-1969	Arthur L Barry III 1816 Hondo Dr College Station TX 77840 (979) 695-0008		Diocese			A 6 Moreno
Columbus Assembly 1136 (Christopher Columbus)	Raymond J Sykowski 607 Peyton Ln Eagle Lake TX 77434 (979) 234-3447	Daryl J Hill 1032 Henneke Rd Cat Spring TX 78933 (979) 732-5774		Diocese			V 6 Moreno
Conroe Assembly 1759 (Our Lady of the Pines)	Kevin T McDonough 78 W Honey Grove Pl The Woodlands TX 77382-1648 (281) 723-7117	Richard W Elmer Jr 1015 Carissa Holly Dr Conroe TX 77384-2101 (936) 827-0146		Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Coppell Assembly 3181	Alex J Hernandez 125 Longmeadow Dr Coppell TX 75019 (972) 944-9258	Phillip E Apgar 2908 Stanford Dr Flower Mound TX 75022 (972) 539-6279	3rd Monday	Diocese			D 3 Conway
Copperas Cove Assembly 1809 (Holy Family)	Raymond H Upp 209 Bobcat Ln Copperas Cove TX 76522 (254) 547-4652	Joe R Worley 3324 K Starr Dr Copperas Cove TX 76522 (254) 289-2045	KC Hall C_6658 2nd Thursday	Diocese			A 6 Moreno
Corpus Christi Assembly 1097	David Cutton 7414 Bourget Dr Corpus Christi TX 78413 (361) 808-9932	Gregorio Vasquez PO Box 270522 Corpus Christi TX 78427 (361) 806-3099	3rd Thursday	Diocese			CC 4 Norman
Corpus Christi Assembly 2852 (Vice Supreme Master Billy Quintanilla)	Alfredo Torres 3917 Stirman St Corpus Christi TX 78411-3248	Ronald Davis 4022 Nichols Dr Corpus Christi TX 78410-5518 (361) 767-7863		Diocese			CC 4 Norman
Corpus Christi Assembly 2987	Gregorio M Vasquez PO Box 270522 Corpus Christi TX 78427-0522 (361) 816-3099	Romeo Bazan 3321 New Bedford Dr Corpus Christi TX 78414 (361) 549-5995	3rd Wednesday	Diocese			CC 4 Norman
Corpus Christi Assembly 3114 (Our Lady of Perpetual Help)	Reynaldo Munguia 3725 Bertram St Corpus Christi TX 78416-1505 (361) 215-3997	William Loudermild 2614 Gentle Wind Ave Corpus Christi TX 78414-2939		Diocese			CC 4 Norman
Crosby Assembly 3435 (Sacred Heart)	Gregory Evans 403 San Jacinto St Highlands TX 77562-3763 (832) 659-5343	George Todd 26722 Eagles Lndg Huffman TX 77336-3743 (281) 421-6547		Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Cypress Assembly 2033 (Msgr William D Steele)	Thomas Ehlinger PO Box 19786 Houston TX 77224-9786 (713) 501-4383	Nicholas Boyd 8935 Red Cloud Rd Houston TX 77064-7140 (713) 294-6070		Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Dallas Assembly 1087 (Fr. Abram J. Ryan)	John E Vrla 101 Old Glory Ln Forney TX 75126 (214) 906-3385	Robert Martinez 7114 Don Gomez Ln Garland TX 75043 (214) 662-0414	Last Wednesday	Diocese			D 3 Conway

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Dallas Assembly 2799 (Msgr James F Burnes)	John A Goza 116 Couch Ln Cedar Hill TX 75104-1338 (214) 212-8114	Julius A Semien 115 Mabry Ln Red Oak TX 75154-2907 (214) 435-2186	2nd Thursday	Diocese D District 3 Master Conway
Del Rio Assembly 1965 (Randy Cote)	Juan M Garza 319 Inspiration Way Del Rio TX 78840-2540 (830) 734-6300	Anthony J Van Goethem 98 N Broadview St Del Rio TX 78840-2419 (830) 719-9967		Diocese ASA District 2 Master Rodriguez
Denton Assembly 2043 (L W MacKenna)	Darrel W Story 3405 Sagewood St Denton TX 76207 (940) 387-8290	Rogelio San Miguel 104 Inman Denton TX 76205 (940) 543-5295	2nd Wednesday	Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Donna Assembly 3437 (Rev Herman J Defler MSF)	Jorge E Saenz PO Box 796 Donna TX 78537 (956) 499-6374	Pete Cedillo PO Box 884 Weslaco TX 78599-0884 (956) 792-8966		Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
Eagle Pass Assembly 1790 (A Rene Barrientos)	Manuel Rodrigues 1238 Royal Crown Dr Eagle Pass TX 78852 (830) 773-5088	Oscar Castillon 1208 GlennHaven Dr Eagle Pass TX 78852-3849 (830) 352-3435	2nd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese ASA District 4 Master Norman
Edinburg Assembly 3430 (Fr Fred Meyers)	Baldomero Ozuna 2109 John Ave Edinburg TX 78539 (956) 212-1820	George L Ramirez 3703 N Gwin Rd Edinburg TX 78542-7449 (956) 648-7493	1st Wednesday	Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
El Campo Assembly 1131 (Archbishop Drossaerts)	Kenneth A Trochta 309 Town & Country Dr El Campo TX 77437-2033 (979) 332-2097	Hector Gutierrez 205 Agnes St El Campo TX 77437-9293 (979) 332-8338		Diocese V District 1 Master Gallagher
El Paso Assembly 1113 (Cristo Rey)	Frank J Guzman 3528 Taylor El Paso TX 79930 (915) 453-1112	Luis E Guzman 1804 Polly Harris El Paso TX 79936 (915) 203-5690	3rd Monday	Diocese EP District 5 Master Schillo
El Paso Assembly 1949 (St Jude)			Inactive	Diocese EP District 5 Master Schillo
El Paso Assembly 1970 (Fr Jerome Kleber)	Jesus Perez 5790 Sanpiper Dr Santa Teresa NM 88008 (915) 526-4810	Ricardo Gonzalez Jr 332 Crestmont Dr El Paso TX 79912-5312 (915) 842-0470	3rd Monday	Diocese EP District 5 Master Schillo
El Paso Assembly 2828 (Our Lady of the Americas)	Trinidad Ortiz 10632 Tiber Pl El Paso TX 79924-1830 (915) 269-1527	Wilfred R Garza 4625 Round Rock Dr El Paso TX 79924-1012 (915) 241-8112		Diocese EP District 5 Master Schillo
El Paso Assembly 2968 (St Raphael)	Ruben Armendariz 11524 Bingham El Paso TX 79936-3344 (915) 856-3533	Pete Galvan PO Box 71603 El Paso TX 79917-1603 (915) 494-4104	2nd Wednesday	Diocese EP District 5 Master Schillo
El Paso Assembly 3559 (Blessed Jose Sanchez Del Rio)	Jose Bustillos II 736 Draco Pl El Paso TX 79907-1281 (915) 449-6578	Angel Ramirez 912 Lariat St El Paso TX 79915-2148		Diocese EP District 5 Master Schillo

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Ennis Assembly 2265 (Msgr James I Tucek)	Glenn R Beck 4440 Lancelot Cr Midlothian TX 76065-5436 (469) 865-3901	John Casarez 134 Stagecoach Red Oak TX 75154 (469) 442-8818	3rd Monday	Diocese D District 3 Master Conway
Falls City Assembly 1088 (Fr Davit)	Lambert L Titzman 11954 FM 887 Gillett TX 78116 (830) 745-2100	Matthew J Zillman 7040 FM 1344 Floresville TX 78114 (830) 484-3442		Diocese ASA District 2 Master Rodriguez
Farmers Branch Assembly 2144 (Notre Dame)	Robert F Miller III 11428 Cromwell Ct Dallas TX 75229-2532	John V Vallala 4508 Ridgeside Dr Dallas TX 75244-7523	2nd Monday	Diocese D District 3 Master Conway
Flint Assembly 3361 (St Michael the Archangel)	Milton W Price Jr 100 Clearview Dr Bullard TX 75757-9332 (903) 216-0205	Jerry Belobraydic 7402 Hollytree Dr Tyler TX 75703-0920 (903) 752-1480	3rd Thursday	Diocese T District 3 Master Conway
Floresville Assembly 2145 (Msgr John J Gerbermann)	Jose Rodriguez 1628 11th St Floresville TX 78114-2404 (830) 391-1443	Robert D Cashmere Sr 118 Live Oak Dr Pleasanton TX 78064-1514 (210) 669-5435		Diocese ASA District 2 Master Rodriguez
Fort Worth Assembly 1089 (General Worth)	Mike W Walker 9528 Lechner Rd Fort Worth TX 76179-4053 (817) 228-2263	David G Siebold 6200 Pershing Ave #396 Fort Worth TX 76118 (254) 339-3645	1st/3rd Wednesday	Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Fort Worth Assembly 3222 (James Gallagher)	David Pels 1904 Rockridge Ter Fort Worth TX 76110-6613 (817) 988-3484	John R Thibodeau 3706 Shelby Dr Fort Worth TX 76109-2733 (817) 924-7449		Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Freeport Assembly 1120 (St Mary Star of the Sea)	David J Koranek 403 Narcissus St Lake Jackson TX 77566-5961 (979) 997-2987	Lester J Wenk 2505 Oak Dr Bay City TX 77414-7339 (979) 323-4153	2nd Monday	Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Frisco Assembly 3004	Robert R Causer 4304 Waterford Dr Plano TX 75024-4304 (540) 729-5058	Steven P Bichler 1418 Courtland Ln McKinney TX 75069-7916 (214) 578-5012	Master	Diocese D District 3 Master Conway
Frydek Assembly 3182	HC Grimet PO Box 418 Pattison TX 77466-0418 (281) 220-9919	Brian G Sololak 9364 FM 1458 Rd Sealy TX 77474 (979) 877-4957	Master	Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Gainesville Assembly 2720 (Lee Wolf)	William T Pearson 103 E 1st Lindsay TX 76250	Hobie Meekins 107 Monroe St Nocona TX 76255-3617 (940) 235-5400		Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Galveston Assembly 1124 (Msgr James Kirwin)	Albert Ortiz III 9111 Amberjack Dr Texas City TX 77591-9187 (409) 370-5668	John A Schmidt 10128 Cloud Ln Galveston TX 77554-6323 (409) 744-7954		Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Garland Assembly 2506 (Mother Teresa)	Dr Robert G Font 5509 Elisa Ln Allen TX 75002-6305 (214) 213-9331	Chester Salacinski 3407 Waltham Dr Richardson TX 75082-4040 (972) 907-0694	3rd Tuesday	Diocese D District 3 Master Conway

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Georgetown Assembly 2784 (Msgr Edward T Rabroker)				
	Richard D McIntyre 4500 Williams Dr Ste 212-227 Georgetown TX 78633-1332 (512) 630-1704	Thomas W Rosckes 421 Starview Ln Georgetown TX 78628-3831 (512) 843-5758		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Granbury Assembly 2958 (One Nation Under God)				
	Michael J Waguespack 710 W Long St Stephenville TX 76401-4818 (703) 338-1157	Joseph R Snelus 6706 Colonial Dr Granbury TX 76049-4195 (817) 573-5669		Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Grand Prairie-Irving Assembly 1122 (John F Kennedy)				
	Marvin E Anderson 3418 Country Club Cr Grand Prairie TX 75052 (972) 642-7933	Joseph L Meyers 4353 Coventry Dr Grand Prairie TX 75052 (972) 602-1307	Rock Island Rd 3rd Wednesday	Diocese D District 3 Master Conway
Grapevine Assembly 3476 (Fr Vincent R Capodanno)				
	Guillermo Munoz 124 Sycamore Ct Grapevine TX 76051-8259 (817) 501-8567	Darren T White 1526 Parkside Trl Lewisville TX 75077-2738 (972) 841-3405		Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Greenville Assembly 2139 (Alfred N Nicolas)				
	Bert White PO Box 1301 Commerce TX 75429-1301 (903) 886-5059	Bobb Mahrer 10500 Woodland Dr Greenville TX 75402-3316 9034500770		Diocese D District 3 Master Conway
Harker Heights Assembly 2370 (Thomas P Shields)				
	Terry Brafford 301 Reese Creek Rd Killeen TX 76549-3801 (254) 220-2425	Lawrence Prather 2003 Longmeadow RD PO Box 7 Harker Heights TX 76548-2269 (330) 289-3414		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Harlingen Assembly 1093 (Bishop Ledvina)				
	Willie Leal Jr 1210 Arrington Rd Harlingen TX 78552-6426 (830) 399-0547	Roberto H Pena PO Box 3271 Harlingen TX 78551-3271 (956) 245-1767	Last Thursday	Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
Hereford Assembly 1096 (Fr Paul)				
			Inactive	Diocese AMO District 5 Master Schillo
Horseshoe Bay Assembly 2976				
	Matthew W Figun 497 Mill Crk Rd Kingsland TX 78639 (979) 492-0600	Raymond J Suter PO Box 8931 Horseshoe Bay TX 78657 (830) 598-1286	1st Monday	Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Houston Assembly 1094 (Msgr George A Wilhelm)				
	Shawn Reichardt 9844 Cypresswood Dr Apt 2205 Houston TX 77070-3861 (832) 865-9485	Bob W Cage 5831 Paisley Houston TX 77096-3910 (713) 829-7240	1st Tuesday	Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Houston Assembly 1141 (Bishop Charles P Greco)				
	Eugene A Torres 611 Bennington St Houston TX 77022-4929 (832) 594-1677	Cruz Hinojosa Jr 1217 15th St Galena Park TX 77547-2519 (832) 434-1591		Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Houston Assembly 2772 (Fr Titus Brandsman - Bay Area)				
	Dennis Doherty 952 Ponte Serra Dr League City TX 77573-6143 (409) 770-4331	Thomas j Harmon 137 S Laguna Pointe Dr League City TX 77573 (281) 535-4785	3rd Wednesday	Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Houston Assembly 3053				
	Charles Veith 15026 Kimberley Ct Houston TX 77079-5109 (713) 542-3166	Robert Hodgson PO Box 821045 Houston TX 772821045 (713) 443-4002	Master	Diocese GH District 1 Gallagher

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	Diocece	District	Master	District/Master
Houston Assembly 3310 (Christ the Redeemer)	John Keating 13007 Dogwood Blossom Trl Houston TX 77065-3321 (281) 650-5503	Michael Fuller 12922 New Cypress Dr Cypress TX 77429-2292 (713) 553-1966		Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Houston Assembly 3429 (Rev John R Jack Whitley CSB)	Larry Devlin PO Box 460707 Houston TX 77056 (360) 981-3179	Joseph Louis 3222 La Quinta Dr Missouri City TX 77459 (281) 744-7263	St Thomas More 1st Tuesday	Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Houston Assembly 3485 (Resurrection)	Mario Rodriguez 4414 East OST Dr Houston TX 77013-3038 (281) 850-6168	David Zamarripa 15326 Iris Crossing Ln Houston TX 77049-1763 (281) 458-2576		Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Humble Assembly 2517 (St Mary Magdalene)	Robert Schmidt 2035 Pine River Dr Kingwood TX 77339-2346 (281) 798-0817	Robert Maxwell 11314 Ashwood Dr Humble TX 77338-2533 (281) 813-7060	3rd Wednesday	Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Huntsville Assembly 2285 (Our Lady of the Lake)	Peter Hayes 987 Elkins Lk Huntsville TX 77340-8809 (936) 577-0631	Charles Friel 216 Pine Valley St Huntsville TX 77320-3412 (936) 661-7129	2nd Tuesday	Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Katy Assembly 2721 (Fr Emil Kapaun)	Oscar Sicola 18318 Wilstone Dr Houston TX 77084-3269 (281) 463-0911	Kirk Sullivan Sr 15929 Waybridge Glen Ln Houston TX 77095-2678 (281) 463-6398		Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Keller Assembly 2857 (San Diego)	Ronald D Weldon 4936 Paddock Dr Fort Worth TX 76244-6139 (817) 343-0883	Richard J Norgaard 105 Shelmar Dr Euless TX 76039-2831 (817) 267-5597	2nd Wednesday	Diocese			FW 3 Conway
Kerrville Assembly 2465 (Hill Country)	Thomas D Doebbler 366 Joiner Dr Bandera TX 78003 (830) 460-3956	Brian J Bondy 420 West Crest Dr Kerrville TX 78028 (830) 896-5310		Diocese			ASA 2 Rodriguez
Killeen Assembly 1532 (Fr Francis R Weber)	Marvin L Brophy 2506 Natural Ln Killeen TX 76549-5104 (254) 290-5067	Timothy W Alexis 3904 Winchester Dr Killeen TX 76543-6106 (254) 690-4387		Diocese			A 6 Moreno
Kingsville Assembly 1303	Jesus D Rios PO Box 966 Kingsville TX 78364 (361) 720-0749	Valdemar Sanchez 1145 W Lee St Kingsville TX 78363 (361) 246-7006	4th Wednesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese			CC 4 Norman
La Grange Assembly 1095 (Bishop Odin)	Edward W Sulak 205 Washington St Fayetteville TX 78940 (979) 378-3020	Daryl M Joost PO Box 16 Plum TX 78952 (979) 242-3733		Diocese			A 6 Moreno
La Marque Assembly 1988 (Matthew H Wilson)	Michael Dunn 6526 Sterling Bay Ln Dickinson TX 77539-4590 (281) 900-6452	Richard E Dryer 5421 Forest Cove Dr Dickinson TX 77539-7590 (956) 292-9546		Diocese			GH 1 Gallagher
Laredo Assembly 1129	Adan Gonzalez 2847 Emory Loop Laredo TX 78043 (956) 334-6668	Eduardo Benavidez 9617 White Wing Loop Laredo TX 78045 (956) 235-3564		Diocese			CC 4 Norman

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Laredo Assembly 2565 (Msgr George M Gloeckner Memorial)	Hector Herrera 105 Sunset Lp Laredo TX 78046-6018 (956) 723-0308	Blas Martinez 2416 E Plum St Laredo TX 78043-1605 (956) 744-0867	4th Tuesday	Diocese LA District 4 Master Norman
Lewisville Assembly 2291 (Pope Paul VI)	Kenneth L Johann 5202 Prairie Creek Dr Flower Mound TX 75028-2536 (972) 539-1316	Peter A Hatton 210 Forest Park Dr Double Oak TX 75077-3072 (682) 502-6013	2nd Thursday	Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Livingston Assembly 2816 (Bishop Bernard J Ganter)	Robert Coppolo 107 Dogwood St Goodrich TX 77335 (936) 365-4126	James Ostreich 2255 FM 3186 Onalaska TX 77360 (936) 646-4151	3rd Thursday	Diocese BT District 1 Master Gallagher
Longview Assembly 1103 (Bishop Charles E Herzig)	John Hanisee 202 Lakewood Dr Longview TX 75604 (903) 297-4693	Ted L Rankin Jr 4886 Airline Rd Longview TX 75605 (903) 759-4275	3rd Sunday	Diocese T District 3 Master Conway
Lubbock Assembly 1101 (Bishop Laurence J Fitzsimons)	Joe Leos 1211 Adrian Lubbock TX 79403 (806) 787-4506	Keith Thomas 6602 Jolief Dr Lubbock TX 79413 (806) 445-4782	1619 Erskine St, 79401 3rd Sunday	Diocese L District 5 Master Schillo
Lubbock Assembly 3098 (St Peter Chanel)	David Gonzales 6501 CR 6420 Lubbock TX 79416-9705 (806) 239-0399	Cruz H Delgado 2323 79th Lubbock TX 79423-2321 (806) 778-8905		Diocese L District 5 Master Schillo
Lufkin Assembly 1879 (Queen of Peace)	Timothy M Allen 209 Sonterra Dr Lufkin TX 75901-7760	Richard Boles PO Box 793 Lufkin TX 75902-0793		Diocese T District 1 Master Gallagher
Marshall Assembly 2267 (Msgr Lawrence L Meyer)	Lloyd Curry 318 Murphy Dr Karnack TX 75661-3016 (318) 445-0030	William M Elliott 304 Fairview St Marshall TX 75672-7727 (903) 263-9092		Diocese T District 3 Master Conway
McAllen Assembly 1111 (Bishop Garriga)	Robert Lopez 417 E Griffin Pkwy Mission TX 78572-2915 (956) 534-7997	Arnulfo Esqueda Sr 903 E Veterens Blvd Palmview TX 78572-7067 (956) 225-6425		Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
McAllen Assembly 2851 (Humberto Cardinal Madeiros)	Guadalupe Ortiz Jr 6234 N 19th St McAllen TX 78504-3952 (956) 533-0182	Greg A Warshak 918 Country Club Dr McAllen TX 78572-4316 (956) 844-1158	3rd Thursday	Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
Mercedes Assembly 1919 (Fr Edward J Kennedy)	Alfredo Espinoza Jr PO Box 1263 Mercedes TX 78570-1263 (956) 463-1336	Antonio Echavarria 848 Hill St Mercedes TX 78570-2415		Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
Mercedes Assembly 2988 (St John Mary Vianney)	Pedro G Martinez Sr 152 Las Palmas Dr Mercedes TX 78570-4307 (956) 565-3285	Hector Garza Sr 193 las Palmas Dr Mercedes TX -4307 (956) 514-1592		Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
Nacogdoches Assembly 2665 (Our Lady of the Pillar)	Raphael Shaw 739 Hidden Valley Dr Garrison TX 75946-8153 (936) 560-9952	John Simmons 408 Oakview Dr Nacogdoches TX 75965-1219 (936) 215-4103	3rd Wednesday	Diocese T District 3 Master Conway

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Natalia Assembly 2622 (Fr William Kuppens)	Richard Lopez PO Box 475 LaCoste TX 78039 (210) 213-1989	Armando R Vazquez 88 PR 5243 Hondo TX 78861 (210) 506-9059	1st Monday	Diocese ASA District 2 Master Rodriguez
Nazareth Assembly 1133 (Fr Joseph Reisdorf)			Inactive	Diocese AMO District 5 Master Schillo
New Braunfels Assembly 1791 (Msgr Bruno Hubertus)	George Gagnon Sr 481 Enchanted Oak New Braunfels TX 78132-3866 (210) 262-7050	J R Daskevich 560 Winding Vw New Braunfels TX 78132-2547 (512) 203-9684	2nd Tuesday	Diocese ASA District 2 Master Rodriguez
Odessa Assembly 1913 (Fr William B Lancsing)	Ignacio Morales 2701 E 10th Odessa TX 79761 (432) 296-9100	Trinidad Jacobo 1015 N Allaghaney Odessa TX 79761 (432) 638-5571		Diocese SA District 5 Master Schillo
Orange Assembly 1105 (Fr George Berberich)	Burke Gautreaux 776 Lawrence Rd Orange TX 77630-8116 (409) 920-5216	Elwayne McCray 606 W Cherry Ave Orange TX 77630-5152 (409) 886-5223		Diocese BT District 1 Master Gallagher
Palestine Assembly 2151 (St Joseph)	William Gregoire Jr 4263 FM 1990 Palestine TX 75801 (903) 805-7851	Charles L Hoffman 7285 Panorama Dr E Frankston TX 75763-3101 (903) 876-4227	3rd Monday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese T District 3 Master Conway
Pasadena Assembly 2187 (Msgr Anton Frank)	James Holden 7118 Holly Bay Ct Pasadena TX 77505-6400 (713) 302-3889	Armando R Villanueava 14659 Lourdes Dr Houston TX 77049-4414 (281) 235-7414	2nd Thursday	Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Pearland Assembly 2084 (Bishop Wendelin J Nold)	Kenneth Oradiegwu 6814 Jarred Ct Pearland TX 77584-3562 (281) 650-2739	Kenneth Zilke PO Box 5357 Alvin TX 77512-5357 (713) 962-8725		Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Pflugerville Assembly 3229 (St Kateri Tekakwitha)	Pete Lara	Matthew McDonough	St Elizabeth RE Bldg 3rd Thursday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Pilot Point Assembly 2042 (Msgr Paul K Charcut)	Victor A Caranna 808 Fairview Cir Krugerville TX 76227-2811 (940) 367-0485	Raymond T Savard 512 McFarland St Pilot Point TX 76258-4140 (940) 536-8405		Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Plano Assembly 2266 (Christopher Columbus)	John G Ayers 17085 Knots Lndg Addison TX 75001-5033 (972) 839-0890	James O Sammons PO Box 684 Addison TX 75001-0684 (972) 733-0160		Diocese D District 3 Master Conway
Port Arthur Assembly 1100 (Santa Maria)	Cesar A Munoz 7925 Tom Dr Port Arthur TX 77642-6629 (409) 718-5955	Larry J Treibel 3720 42nd St Port Arthur TX 77642-4211 (409) 728-2606		Diocese BT District 1 Master Gallagher
Port Neches Assembly 1110 (Dick Dowling)	Eugene D Davis 2130 11th St Port Neches TX 77651-3825 (409) 548-3980	Curless J Abshire 2109 9th St Port Neches TX 77651-3818 (409) 626-1773	1st Tuesday	Diocese BT District 1 Master Gallagher

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master	
Portland Assembly 2781 (Our Lady of Mt Carmel)	Lawrence Luehring 2006 Oak Ridge Dr Portland TX 78374-2914 (361) 777-2528	Alvin M Saathoff 105 Llano Dr Portland TX 78374-1225 (361) 244-2302	3rd Thursday	Diocese District Master	CC 4 Norman
Rio Grande City Assembly 1112 (De Saules)	Alfredo A Vela 205 S Flores St Rio Grande City TX 78582 (956) 487-5858			Diocese District Master	B 4 Norman
Robstown Assembly 2904 (Pope John Paul II)	Joe Verastegui 631 Ligustrum Blvd Robstown TX 78380 (361) 387-3918	Juan M Hernandez 432 W Ave D Robstown TX 78380 (361) 244-7170	KC Hall 2nd Thursday	Diocese District Master	CC 4 Norman
Rockport Assembly 2082 (Msgr Edward J Miller)	Urban Chupe 147 N 8th St Aransas Pass TX 78336 (361) 758-2397	John L Briley PO Box 1733 Aransas Pass TX 78336 (361) 758-0372		Diocese District Master	CC 4 Norman
Roma Assembly 2973 (Fr Severino Varona, OMI)				Diocese District Master	B 4 Norman
Rosenberg Assembly 1114 (Msgr Jerome J Tydlacka)	Martin A Gibula 2907 Colonel Crt Dr Richmond TX 77471 (281) 232-2011	Daniel Polczynski 13626 FM 442 Needville TX 77461-9115 (979) 793-6877	2801 Hall 1st Tuesday	Diocese District Master	GH 1 Gallagher
Round Rock Assembly 2245 (Msgr James E Fitzgerald)	Marc A Troy 23 Stillmeadow Round Rock TX 78664 (512) 750-2440	Stehpan W Todd 1204 Abbey Rd Round Rock TX 78681 (512) 310-0240	SPJST Hall 2nd Tuesday @ 7:30 pm	Diocese District Master	A 6 Moreno
Rowena Assembly 2005 (Msgr Francis J Pokluda)	Thomas L Halfmann 501 CR 434 Talpa TX 76882-5747	Cody F Halfmann 2501 CR 357 Miles TX 76861-6404	3rd Monday even months	Diocese District Master	SA 5 Schillo
San Angelo Assembly 1098 (Fr Serran Braun)	Ricardo Rios 2013 North St San Angelo TX 76901-2149 (325) 277-5179	Stephen B Talley 21 E Harris Ave San Angelo TX 76903-5821 (325) 656-7494		Diocese District Master	SA 5 Schillo
San Antonio Assembly 1102 (San Antonio De Padua)	Eulalio Gamboa Jr 502 Booth Dr San Antonio TX 78216 (210) 219-8457	Miguel A Dovalina 1721 Kentucky Ave San Antonio TX 78201 (210) 232-7920	3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 1855 (Archbishop Francis J Furey)	Daniel R Cloutier 4550 Lavender Ln Apt 2502 San Antonio TX 78220-8647 (210) 233-6535	Ysaac Cortez 4734 Kay Ann Dr San Antonio TX 78220-1725 (210) 310-3188	2nd Thursday	Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 2040 (St Vincent De Paul)	Santiago Prince 5522 Hemphill Dr San Antonio TX 78228 (210) 435-1305	Rodolfo Meras 1311 W Malone Ave San Antonio TX 78225 (210) 927-1208	2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 2102 (Msgr Anthony F Drozd)	James Palinkas 15411 Spring Mount San Antonio TX 78233 (210) 542-7547	Jesse Barrios 527 Magna Vista Ct San Antonio TX 78258 (210) 602-1213	3rd Tuesday	Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master	
San Antonio Assembly 2628 (Our Lady of Guadalupe)					
	John A Szulta III 107 Santa Fe Walk Helotes TX 78023-4373 (210) 643-3255	Al Mares 2614 Mountain Home San Antonio TX 78251-4917 (210) 394-2383		Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 2748 (St Katharine Drexel)					
	Ruben Alvarado 4243 Colenneh Tr San Antonio TX 78218-5006 (210) 639-2321	Richard Asebedo 211 S San Gabriel San Antonio TX 78237-1939 (210) 527-7104	4411 Moana Dr, 78218 4th Wednesday	Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 2764 (Fr. Don C. Shepanski)					
	Jessie A Pacheco (210) 734-0477	John A Petru San Antonio TX (210) 696-1233		Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 3018					
	Nieves Gonzalez 2906 Low Oak St San Antonio TX 78232-1813 (210) 494-0645	A Brian Nelson 3038 Shingle Oak Dr San Antonio TX 78247-3731 (210) 494-6604		Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez
San Antonio Assembly 3593					
	Nestor R Moreno 4351 Sunnyvale Ln San Antonio TX 78217 (210) 415-1605	Eric G Franks 5826 Northgap St Windcrest TX 78239 (210) 413-8185	2nd Wednesday	Diocese District Master	 2 Rodriguez
San Benito Assembly 1920 (Fr Frederick De Roche)					
	Jose A Ruiz 160 Lantana Cr San Benito TX 78586 (956) 399-7112	Ramiro Guajardo 24523 Pennsylvania Ave San Benito TX 78586 (956) 399-4257		Diocese District Master	B 4 Norman
San Diego Assembly 2906 (Santo Domingo de Guzman)					
	Orlando R Martinez PO Box 55 San Diego TX 78384 (361) 279-2515	Rafael Saenz PO Box 986 San Diego TX 78384	2nd Tuesday	Diocese District Master	CC 4 Norman
San Marcos Assembly 2088 (Blessed Mother)					
	Sirildo Castillo 114 colt Lp Kyle TX 78640-4333 (512) 558-1731	Robert Hernandez 241 Camaro Way San Marcos TX 78666-3035 (512) 393-9739		Diocese District Master	A 6 Moreno
Schertz Assembly 2523 (Mother Teresa)					
	George Cheney 13422 Blackstone Universal City TX 78148-3466 (210) 373-7562	Denny Archibek 15031 Misty Bend San Antonio TX 78217-1160 (210) 347-0974		Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez
Sealy Assembly 2103					
	Harvey J Ermis Jr 4096 Beeler Rd New Ulm TX 78950	Willie F Kutra Jr 340 Hill St Sealy TX 77474 (979) 885-3465	3rd Thursday	Diocese District Master	GH 6 Moreno
Seguin Assembly 2055 (Monroe J Engbrock)					
	Manuel E Yosko 121 Bobwhite Trl Seguin TX 78155 (830) 557-6857	William D Kutac 492 Hidden Oak Ln Seguin TX 78155 (830) 372-4583		Diocese District Master	ASA 2 Rodriguez
Sherman/Denison Assembly 1601 (Deeney McCullough)					
	Gary Cox PO Box 1522 Denison TX 75021 (903) 327-5265	Robert J Kroeger 389 Blemont Ln Van Alstyne TX 75495-7017 (903) 482-5364	2nd Wednesday @ 7:00 pm	Diocese District Master	D 3 Conway
Slaton Assembly 1132					
	Don J Heinrich PO Box 596 Slaton TX 79364-0596 (806) 787-0266	Deacon Adam V Behnke 12 Cottonwood Ln Ransom Canyon TX 79366-2310 (806) 239-6056		Diocese District Master	L 5 Schillo

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Somerville, Caldwell & Assembly 2587 (Msgr Francis D Urbanovsky)	Josiah I Barrow 6775 Ofezarzak Trl Sommerville TX 77879 (979) 535-4929	Martin J Elman 3098 S US Hwy 77 Rockdale TX 76567 (512) 446-6699	2nd Monday	Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Spring Assembly 2683 (LCDR Joseph T. O'Callahan)	James Hatcher 23307 Prairie Bird Dr Spring TX 77373-9236 (281) 353-3622	Randy ` Czaplewski 17310 Nevelson Cir Spring TX 77379-6254 (713) 703-3548		Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Stanton Assembly 2229 (Fr James F Norman)	Rudy R Carrasco 1204 E Estes Midland TX 79701 (432) 934-4465	Isaul S Montez 2100 W Wadley Apt 42 Midland TX 79701 (432) 238-7160		Diocese SA District 5 Master Schillo
Sugar Land Assembly 2243 (Bishop John L Morkovsky)	Alberto Gobencion 1958 Woodland Hills Dr Missouri City TX 77489-2924 (832) 202-5804	Mauro Marasigan 7002 Caladero Dr Houston TX 77083-2335 (713) 459-6252		Diocese GH District 1 Master Gallagher
Sulphur Springs Assembly 3324 (Fr Joe Dean)	Warren R Crowell 129 Knollwood Ln Holly Lake Ranch TX 75765-7808 (903) 725-5406	Donald L Babb PO Box 359 Powderly TX 75473-0359 (903) 440-4327		Diocese T District 3 Master Conway
Sweetwater Assembly 2369 (Bishop Stephen Leven)	Raymond T Gomez Jr 1407 East 14th St Sweetwater TX 79556 (915) 235-9777			Diocese SA District 5 Master Schillo
Taylor Assembly 1958 (Fred Joseph)			Inactive	Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Temple Assembly 1138 (Msgr Patrick J O'Reilly)	Robert F Holland 3513 Shallow Ford Rd Temple TX 76502 (254) 791-8476	John G Hutka 7312 Boutwell Dr Temple TX 76502-4208 (254) 939-1944		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Temple Assembly 3488	Leo D Bringman 308 Vela Way Little River Academy TX 76554-2820 (254) 982-3425	Charles Castillo 18854 State Highway 53 Temple TX 76501-3479 (254) 541-2961		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Texarkana Assembly 2719 (Msgr Francis O'Brien)	Col Ernest Harper Sr 887 FM 3098 Maud TX 75567-3149 (903) 949-4018	Ricky C Solice 107 Berry Dr Wake Village TX 75501-5730 (903) 691-5428	KC Hall	Diocese T District 3 Master Conway
The Colony Assembly 2662 (Cardinal John O'Connor)	Fernando Esconatoc (214) 681-6875	Barry Bellville 3133 Barton Rd Carrollton TX 75007-3501 (972) 896-4021		Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Tyler Assembly 1119 (Our Lady of Roses)	John A Gabriel 2214 Kingsmill Cr Tyler TX 75703 (936) 675-0132	Milton W Price, Jr 100 Clearview Dr Bullard TX 75757-9332 (903) 825-7080	3509 S SW Loop 323, 75701 3rd Thursday	Diocese T District 3 Master Conway
Umbarger Assembly 1134			Inactive	Diocese AMO District 5 Master Schillo

Texas State Council Assemblies 2016-2017

Assembly	Faithful Navigator	Faithful Comptroller	Meeting Location/Times	District/Master
Uvalde Assembly 1998 (Olen Lewis)	Agusto Estrada 225 N Grove St Uvalde TX 78801 (830) 278-5745	Joel E Vela 245 Marsh Ln Uvalde TX 78801 (830) 279-2349		Diocese ASA District 2 Master Rodriguez
Victoria Assembly 1126	George E Wenzel 97 Charleston Dr Victoria TX 77904 (361) 578-7843	Michael J Brown 402 Bedivere Dr Victoria TX 77904 (361) 573-9399		Diocese V District 2 Master Rodriguez
Waco Assembly 1109 (Msgr J J Kearns)	James B Fitzpatrick 3812 Austin Ave Waco TX 76710 (254) 753-2745	Michael E Leary 13764 Harbor Dr Woodway TX 76712 (254) 772-5479		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Wallis Assembly 1142 (Fr Nemeck)	Raymond J Hanzelka 9815 FM 1952 Rd Wallis TX 77485 (281) 384-4546	Tommie L Baranowski 10706 Buls Rd East Bernard TX 77435 (979) 335-6083		Diocese GH District 6 Master Moreno
Weimar Assembly 1527 (St Michael)	James E Fox, Sr PO Box 776 Weimar TX 78962 (979) 725-9552	James F Balcar 1460 CR 220 Weimar TX 78962 (979) 263-5353		Diocese V District 6 Master Moreno
Weslaco Assembly 2814 (St Padre Pio)	Jose Calvillo, Jr 1400 Tangerine Dr Weslaco TX 78596 (956) 463-3930	Braulio Gonzales 906 W 6th St Weslaco TX 78596 (956) 969-1038		Diocese B District 4 Master Norman
West Assembly 2391 (Msgr George E Duskocil)	Vernon G Markwardt 606 Milford St Itasca TX 76055 (254) 687-2816	Joseph H Kotch PO Box 435 West TX 76691 (254) 826-5307		Diocese A District 6 Master Moreno
Wichita Falls Assembly 1108 (Bishop Thomas K Gormann)	Dennis C Marquardt 1637 Hursh Ave Wichita Falls TX 76302-1920 (940) 631-6868	James F Wise 2215 Selma Dr Wichita Falls TX 76306-1142 (940) 855-6438		Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Windthorst Assembly 1117 (Fr Albert)	Matthew Schroeder 18020 FM 1954 Wichita Falls TX 76310-0160 (940) 696-3773	Michael Rueschenberg PO Box 271 Windthorst TX 76389-0271		Diocese FW District 3 Master Conway
Winnie Assembly 1139 (St Martin)	Thomas L Wright 2104 Westbury Rd Beaumont TX 77713-3765 (409) 651-2184	Charles A Kiker Jr 10065 Gaulding Rd Beaumont TX 77705-9449 (409) 673-5777	2nd Tuesday	Diocese BT District 1 Master Gallagher
Yoakum Assembly 1128	Michael S Yeretsky 332 N Church Yorktown TX 78164-1885 (361) 564-9663	Reginald E Guettner PO Box 594 Shiner TX 77984-0593 (361) 293-6574		Diocese V District 2 Master Rodriguez

Texas State Council Circles 2016-2017

Circle Number	Sponsor Council	Diocese	District	Circle Number	Sponsor Council	Diocese	District
711	2791	CC	138	4244	10609	SA	181
860	1553	B	168	4280	9884	FW	19
1276	3098	B	172	4286	9463	ASA	29
1435	4709	FW	13	4300	11530	T	105
1441	1422	T	103	4313	7386	ASA	34
1481	2597	B	171	4320	9681	ASA	32
1610	3169	CC	137	4324	1329	V	153
1833	4554	B	169	4327	11151	BT	91
1962	3110	CC	133	4352	11420	CC	139
2021	3686	EP	3	4353	8975	T	102
2033	2543	LA	186	4356	9299	FW	14
2040	759	FW	13	4369	8572	SA	181
2158	5145	BT	94	4371	9041	GH	57
2161	787	GH	59	4372	10524	T	101
2207	4724	A	115	4379	8773	SA	177
2273	5262	ASA	42	4388	8097	L	197
2548	2813	FW	21	4389	11107	CC	140
2549	6402	FW	81	4412	8806	T	101
2592	2636	SA	180	4417	9215	SA	178
2649	6757	ASA	29	4419	1459	FW	16
2690	6826	GH	56	4422	11343	GH	64
2713	2771	T	103	4433	10712	ASA	33
2729	2490	V	148	4438	8142	LA	186
2738	6950	GH	66	4441	8247	GH	52
2770	3295	V	151	4484	8067	ASA	44
2900	6641	ASA	35	4517	7264	FW	11
2912	1502	T	107	4518	11472	GH	70
3025	7256	ASA	29	4520	12234	B	171
3028	7382	GH	65	4528	6811	SA	179
3054	3406	BT	93	4543	12320	GH	72
3058	4204	GH	64	4543	12320		
3246	8494	GH	60	4560	11840	B	170
3296	7613	ASA	27	4579	9268	GH	67
3334	8512	FW	20	4584	11121	CC	131
3557	7563	EP		4588	12208	ASA	35
3600	6413	CC	139	4589	10720	GH	68
3649	7017	D	79	4597	3499	CC	131
3672	5061	AMO	158	4603		D	80
3810	11530	T	105	4703	10861	GH	69
3882	7965	ASA	32	4722	11599	ASA	42
3888	10191	ASA	45	4730	10816	FW	12
3903	5789	BT	93	4738	12553	FW	19
3923	7728	GH	63	4748	7850	D	77
3944	7953	L	199	4752	1680	BT	93
4039	2992	CC	137	4758	9368	A	119
4089	6878	GH	72	4762	12385	GH	63
4096	1473	FW	17	4765	7590	L	198
4103	10764	CC	136	4796	10872	GH	
4105	10391	A	122	4813	8170	CC	
4118	9041	GH	57	5279	12300	D	76
4152	2687	ASA	40	5450	12480	D	77
4169	8001	ASA	46	5525	6856	asa	
4180	10181	ASA	33	5525			
4190	10209	A	120	5525			
4203	8156	A	120	5708	12327	GH	64
4214	10310	L	196				
4215	11093	T	103				
4222	11026	T	103				
4223	9291	ASA	32				

Texas State Council Circles 2016-2017

Circle	Counselor	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District/Council
Alice Circle 1610	George Gonzalez 1308 Roosevelt Alice TX 78336 (361) 664-1712		Diocese CC District 137 Council 3169
Alice Circle 4039 (St Elizabeth)	Ron Burk 1178 E 3rd St Alice TX 78332-5018 (361) 664-4275		Diocese CC District 137 Council 2992
Alton Circle 4560	Ruben Lopez PO Box 424 Mission TX 78573-0424 (956) 585-0082		Diocese B District 170 Council 11840
Aransas Pass Circle 4352	Francisco Hosking 313 S McCampbell Aransas Pass TX 78336-2520 (361) 758-7396		Diocese CC District 139 Council 11420
Arlington Circle 4356	Tom Smith 2300 Meandering Way Arlington TX 76011 (817) 461-8817		Diocese FW District 14 Council 9299
Athens Circle 4372	Albert Villalva 4268 Oak Ridge Estates Rd Athens TX 75751 (903) 677-9517		Diocese T District 101 Council 10524
Austin Circle 4190		Inactive	Diocese A District 120 Council 10209
Austin Circle 4203 (St Catherine of Siena)	Matt Baran 11402 Brodie Ln Austin TX 78748 5122824257		Diocese A District 120 Council 8156
Bellville Circle 4579	Stephan Ruff 224 Lee Ln Bellville TX 77418-3120 (979) 865-0840		Diocese GH District 67 Council 9268
Bridge City Circle 3054 (St Henry)		Inactive	Diocese BT District 93 Council 3406
Brownsville Circle 860 (Fr Frigon)	Evaristo Gamez 54 Charing Cross Cr Brownsville TX 78521-3635 (956) 548-1112		Diocese B District 168 Council 1553
Carrizo Springs Circle 4438	Fred Danysh 502 Clark St Carrizo Springs TX 78834-3839 (830) 876-5421		Diocese LA District 186 Council 8142
Carthage Circle 4222 (St William's of Vercelli)		Inactive	Diocese T District 103 Council 11026
Channelview Circle 4371	Ernest Moreno, Sr 12442 Versailles Dr Houston TX 77015-3334 (713) 455-2724		Diocese GH District 57 Council 9041

Circle	Counselor	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District/Council
Converse Circle 4320	Gregorio Barron 317 W Lindbergh Universal City TX 78148-4325 (210) 658-4876		Diocese ASA District 32 Council 9681
Corpus Christi Circle 4389	John Guerra 322 W Saxet Dr Corpus Christi TX 78408-3325		Diocese CC District 140 Council 11107
Corpus Christi Circle 4813			Diocese CC District Council 8170
Dallas Circle 3649	Charles Watson 3906 Kimball Dallas TX 75233 (214) 337-2479		Diocese D District 79 Council 7017
Del Rio Circle 4152			Diocese ASA District 40 Council 2687
Denton Circle 4738 (St Mark's Circle of Dento)	Richard J Hoff 1312 Woodlake Dr Corinth TX 76210 (940) 566-5885		Diocese FW District 19 Council 12553
Dumas Circle 3672 (Steven Montana)			Diocese AMO District 158 Council 5061
Eagle Pass Circle 2033	Juan Moreno 2309 Royal Park Dr Eagle Pass TX 78852-3846 (830) 752-6250		Diocese LA District 186 Council 2543
El Campo Circle 2729		Inactive	Diocese V District 148 Council 2490
El Paso Circle 2021 (Pope John XXIII)			Diocese EP District 3 Council 3686
El Paso Circle 3557		2301 Zanzibar Sunday @ 1:30 pm	Diocese EP District Council 7563
Flatonia Circle 2770	Richard Schacherl PO Box 1023 Flatonia TX 78941-1023 (361) 865-9150		Diocese V District 151 Council 3295
Floresville Circle 2900	Baldemar Trevino, Jr 1610 C St Floresville TX 78114-2310 (830) 393-4524		Diocese ASA District 35 Council 6641
Fort Worth Circle 1435 (Msgr Joseph G O'Donahoe)			Diocese FW District 13 Council 4709
Fort Worth Circle 2548	Steve Garcia PO Box 6413 Fort Worth TX 76115 (817) 920-0494		Diocese FW District 21 Council 2813

Circle	Counselor	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District/Council
Friendswood Circle 3246	Jeremy Landry 1806 Parkview Dr Friendswood TX 77546-5882 (281) 482-6807		Diocese GH District 60 Council 8494
Frisco Circle 5450			Diocese D District 77 Council 12480
Galveston Circle 2161	Mark Capel, Sr 3219 Dominique Dr Galveston TX 77551-1604 (409) 744-7045		Diocese GH District 59 Council 787
Garland Circle 2549	Salvatore Restivo 1313 Paris Dr Garland TX 75040-4320 (972) 495-1438		Diocese FW District 81 Council 6402
George West Circle 4597	Cruz Fuentes, Jr 1305 Army St George West TX 78022-0992		Diocese CC District 131 Council 3499
Gun Barrel City Circle 4412	John Velez 114 Boshart Way Mabank TX 75417-4208		Diocese T District 101 Council 8806
Houston Circle 2690	Abner Brown 10500 Caxton St Houston TX 77016-3028 (713) 952-4180		Diocese GH District 56 Council 6826
Houston Circle 4118	Robert Mendoza 12002 Ryewater Houston TX 77089 (281) 481-4246		Diocese GH District 57 Council 9041
Houston Circle 4441	Vincent Saenz 1716 Marion St Houston TX 77009-8612		Diocese GH District 52 Council 8247
Houston Circle 4589	Charles Bronikowski PO Box 38081 Houston TX 77238-8081		Diocese GH District 68 Council 10720
Houston Circle 4762	Bill Sadler 5401 Rampart St # 649 Houston TX 77081-1329		Diocese GH District 63 Council 12385
Humble Circle 4089 (Fr Rudy Beranek)	Wayne Bonnette 14714 Kings Head Dr Houston TX 77044 (281) 225-2118		Diocese GH District 72 Council 6878
Jacksonville Circle 4300	James Gillard PO Box 265 Jacksonville TX 75766-0265 (903) 586-5016		Diocese T District 105 Council 11530
Katy Circle 2738	John Michael Conrath 22503 Williamschase Katy TX 77449-3518 (281) 347-4406		Diocese GH District 66 Council 6950

Circle	Counselor	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District/Council
Keller Circle 2040	Jose Martinez 5921 Hillglen Dr Watauga TX 76148-1353 (817) 281-4634		Diocese FW District 13 Council 759
Killeen Circle 2207 (St Francis of Assisi)			Diocese A District 115 Council 4724
Kingwood Circle 4543	Jeff Zolton 3111 Riverlawn Dr Kingwood TX 77339 (281) 358-8831		Diocese GH District 72 Council 12320
Kirby Circle 4180 (Bishop Charles Herzig)	Anthony Chavez 125 Landis San Antonio TX 78219 2106619443		Diocese ASA District 33 Council 10181
La Vernia Circle 4588 (St. Ann's)	Richard Ernst 228 Bluff Creek Dr La Vernia TX 78121-9150 (830) 779-2365		Diocese ASA District 35 Council 12208
Lamesa Circle 3944 (Msgr Jerome Vitek)	Joe Garcia 706 S Iowa Lamesa TX 79331-6910 (806) 872-4611		Diocese L District 199 Council 7953
Lewisville Circle 4280 (St Philip the Apostle)	Carlos Olivarez 1423 Chinaberry Dr Lewisville TX 75077-2137 (972) 966-0680		Diocese FW District 19 Council 9884
Longview Circle 2713 (St Anthony)			Diocese T District 103 Council 2771
Longview Circle 4215 (St Mary)		Inactive	Diocese T District 103 Council 11093
Lubbock Circle 4388	Richard Martinez 110 E Rice Lubbock TX 79403-2212 (806) 744-7479		Diocese L District 197 Council 8097
Lubbock Circle 4765 (Rev James Daniel Furlong)	John L Pesina 4902 49th St Lubbock TX 79414 (806) 784-0150		Diocese L District 198 Council 7590
Marshall Circle 1441 (St Michael)	David Zeigler 108 Nathan St Marshall TX 75672		Diocese T District 103 Council 1422
McAllen Circle 4520 (Senor Santo Nino)	Carlos Ramirez 1700 E 4 Mile Texas Mission TX 78572 9565810536		Diocese B District 171 Council 12234
Mercedes Circle 1833 (Our Lady of Mercy)	Benito Rodriguez 843 Garza Mercedes TX 78570-3315		Diocese B District 169 Council 4554

Circle	Counselor	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District/Council
Midland Circle 4417	Rudy R Carrasco 1204 E Estes Midland TX 79701 (432) 686-8655		Diocese SA District 178 Council 9215
Miles Circle 4528	Charles Book 1518 CR 398 Miles TX 76861 (325) 468-2665		Diocese SA District 179 Council 6811
Missouri City Circle 3923 (Dr Joseph G Murphy)	Chris Westbrook 2522 Jester Ln Stafford TX 77477		Diocese GH District 63 Council 7728
Muenster Circle 4419			Diocese FW District 16 Council 1459
Nederland Circle 2158		Inactive	Diocese BT District 94 Council 5145
North Richland Hills Circle 3334			Diocese FW District 20 Council 8512
Odessa Circle 4379 (St Elizabeth Ann Seton)	Joel Velasquez 1503 Alameda Ave Odessa TX 79763-2679		Diocese SA District 177 Council 8773
Orange Circle 4752	Hector Maldonado 2790 DeWitt Orange TX 77632 (409) 883-9370		Diocese BT District 93 Council 1680
Ozona Circle 4369			Diocese SA District 181 Council 8572
Palestine Circle 3810 (Cap Janders)	Craig Lightcap 13416 So St Hwy 19 Elkhart TX 75839-5250 (903) 764-2600		Diocese T District 105 Council 11530
Plainview Circle 4214 (Msgr Hyland)	Jack Ball 2500 W 10th St Plainview TX 79072-6831 (806) 293-7352		Diocese L District 196 Council 10310
Plano Circle 4748	Steve Champion 3425 Nova Trl Plano TX 75023		Diocese D District 77 Council 7850
Pleasanton Circle 4169 (LJ Jimmy Wittlek)	Ray Moczygemba 204 Deer Run Pleasanton TX 78064 (830) 281-4129		Diocese ASA District 46 Council 8001
Portland Circle 3600 (St Aloyouise)			Diocese CC District 139 Council 6413
Richardson Circle 4603	Cameron Laboret 2122 Poppy Ln Richardson TX 75081		Diocese D District 80 Council

Texas State Council Circles 2016-2017

Circle	Counselor	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District/Council
Rio Grande City Circle 1481 (Fr Gustave Gollbach, OMI)	Oscar Guerra Rio Grande City TX 78582 (956) 487-7181		Diocese B District 171 Council 2597
Robstown Circle 1962 (Ruben Chavez)	Ramiro Medina 427 E Ave D Robstown TX 78380-3045 (361) 387-3898		Diocese CC District 133 Council 3110
Round Rock Circle 4758 (Columbian Squires of the)	Stephen W Todd 1204 Abbey Rd Round Rock Texas 78681 (512) 310-0290		Diocese A District 119 Council 9368
Rowena Circle 2592 (Msgr Francis Pokluda)	Donnie Schwertner 7838 N Ray Rd Miles TX 76861 (325) 468-5782		Diocese SA District 180 Council 2636
San Antonio Circle 2273 (St Vincent DePaul)			Diocese ASA District 42 Council 5262
San Antonio Circle 2649 (St Lawrence)		Inactive	Diocese ASA District 29 Council 6757
San Antonio Circle 3025		Inactive	Diocese ASA District 29 Council 7256
San Antonio Circle 3296 (St Mark)	Bill Faucher 16207 Rangerider San Antonio TX 78247 (210) 496-7221		Diocese ASA District 27 Council 7613
San Antonio Circle 3882 (Deacon Jay Williams)	John R Chavez 15435 Corian Creek San Antonio TX 78247-5901 (210) 545-7453		Diocese ASA District 32 Council 7965
San Antonio Circle 3888 (Our Lady of Grace)	John Rodriguez 2105 W Salinas St San Antonio TX 78207-2950		Diocese ASA District 45 Council 10191
San Antonio Circle 4223 (St John Neumann)	Chris Karam 518 Waywing Cr Windcrest TX 78239 (210) 637-0994		Diocese ASA District 32 Council 9291
San Antonio Circle 4286 (San Fernando Cathedral)	James Benavente 924 Aganier San Antonio TX 78212 (210) 732-1812		Diocese ASA District 29 Council 9463
San Antonio Circle 4313			Diocese ASA District 34 Council 7386
San Antonio Circle 4433	Luis Arredondo 2123 Henrietta St San Antonio TX 78224-2120		Diocese ASA District 33 Council 10712

Circle	Counselor	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District/Council
San Antonio Circle 4484	Lonnie Roberts 3306 Willowwood San Antonio TX 78219-2528 (210) 227-7108		Diocese ASA District 44 Council 8067
San Antonio Circle 4722			Diocese ASA District 42 Council 11599
San Diego Circle 711 (Fr Clark Gillette)	Juan J Trigo 401 Cuatro Milpas San Diego TX 78384-3515 3612793924		Diocese CC District 138 Council 2791
Selma Circle 5525			Diocese ASA District Council 6856
Sinton Circle 4103			Diocese CC District 136 Council 10764
Sonora Circle 4244 (St Ann)			Diocese SA District 181 Council 10609
Sour Lake Circle 4327	Jimmy Garcia 146 Woodlawn Sour Lake TX 77659 (409) 753-1442		Diocese BT District 91 Council 11151
Spring Circle 4703	Alex Barrera, Jr 7810 Northbridge Spring TX 77379 (281) 376-0278		Diocese GH District 69 Council 10861
Spring Circle 4796	Larry Lightner 18615 Sweet Jasmine Ln Spring TX 77379 (281) 320-2354		Diocese GH District Council 10872
Stephenville Circle 4730 (Dick Laursen)	Keith Brown 18974 S US Hwy 377 Dublin TX 76446 (254) 445-4462		Diocese FW District 12 Council 10816
Sugar Land Circle 3028	George J Cuellar 12543 Huntington Venture Houston TX 77099 (281) 933-2312		Diocese GH District 65 Council 7382
Sugar Land Circle 3058	Vernon Weinkam 1518 Holly Bush Dr Sugar Land TX 77478 (281) 242-4802		Diocese GH District 64 Council 4204
Sugar Land Circle 4422		Inactive	Diocese GH District 64 Council 11343
Sulphur Springs Circle 4353	Jeff Howman PO Box 1213 Sulphur Springs TX 75483 (903) 438-8094		Diocese T District 102 Council 8975

Texas State Council Circles 2016-2017

Circle	Counselor	Meeting Location/Times	Diocese/District/Council
The Woodlands Circle 5708			Diocese GH District 64 Council 12327
Three Rivers Circle 4584	Cary Pruski PO Box 1068 Three Rivers TX 78071-1068		Diocese CC District 131 Council 11121
Tomball Circle 4518	Tom Sullivan 11814 Westlock Tomball TX 77375		Diocese GH District 70 Council 11472
Tyler Circle 2912	Scott Robinson 4002 Stonebrook Tyler TX 75707-5450 (903) 565-0360		Diocese T District 107 Council 1502
Victoria Circle 4324 (Henry Barber)	Chris Bludau 104 Rebecca Victoria TX 77901 (361) 570-6966		Diocese V District 153 Council 1329
Vidor Circle 3903	Clyde Ellis, Jr 855 W Park St Vidor TX 77662-4650 (409) 769-5516		Diocese BT District 93 Council 5789
Waco Circle 4105			Diocese A District 122 Council 10391
Weatherford Circle 4517	Lenny Trojanowski 1111 Shady Ln Weatherford TX 76088 (940) 682-4596		Diocese FW District 11 Council 7264
Weslaco Circle 1276 (St Joan of Arc)	Israel Balli Rt 4 Box 211 Weslaco TX 78596 (956) 969-0796		Diocese B District 172 Council 3098
Wichita Falls Circle 4096 (St John Bosco)	Chris Neeb 4806 Wyoming Wichita Falls TX 76310 (940) 692-0966		Diocese FW District 17 Council 1473
Wylie Circle 5279		St Anthony 404 N Ballard Ave 1st Saturday @ 3:30 pm	Diocese D District 76 Council 12300